

FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**
PRESENTS

VIVIANE CHAUVET

ARCHTURIAN HYBRID AVATAR

MON AUG 29 LIVE

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:00:39,680 --> 00:01:11,030
okay

2
00:02:35,030 --> 00:02:17,990
what

3
00:02:35,040 --> 00:03:17,600
god damn it

4
00:03:17,610 --> 00:03:22,970
[Music]

5
00:03:29,110 --> 00:03:23,250
[Applause]

6
00:03:32,149 --> 00:03:29,120
[Music]

7
00:03:35,030 --> 00:03:32,159
the smoke radio for the masses headline

8
00:03:36,949 --> 00:03:35,040
edition july 8th 1947

9
00:03:39,350 --> 00:03:36,959
the army air forces has announced that a

10
00:03:41,110 --> 00:03:39,360
flying disk has been found and is now in

11
00:03:43,830 --> 00:03:41,120
the possession of the army

12
00:03:45,750 --> 00:03:43,840
if the game is rigged change the game

13
00:03:48,630 --> 00:03:45,760

game changer

14

00:03:50,949 --> 00:03:48,640

i occasionally think how quickly

15

00:03:52,309 --> 00:03:50,959

our differences worldwide

16

00:03:55,030 --> 00:03:52,319

would vanish

17

00:03:58,380 --> 00:03:55,040

if we were facing an alien threat from

18

00:03:58,800 --> 00:03:58,390

outside this world

19

00:04:01,190 --> 00:03:58,810

[Applause]

20

00:04:03,990 --> 00:04:01,200

[Music]

21

00:04:06,710 --> 00:04:04,000

this is fade to black it's your host

22

00:04:10,309 --> 00:04:06,720

jimmy church on the game changer radio

23

00:04:19,349 --> 00:04:14,700

i need your help to get to the year 1985

24

00:04:21,349 --> 00:04:19,359

[Music]

25

00:04:24,490 --> 00:04:21,359

you are listening to fade to flag with

26
00:04:35,909 --> 00:04:24,500
jimmy church on the game changer network

27
00:04:35,919 --> 00:04:39,590
good evening

28
00:04:46,070 --> 00:04:42,830
fade to black

29
00:04:47,590 --> 00:04:46,080
bespoke radio

30
00:04:49,909 --> 00:04:47,600
for

31
00:04:53,030 --> 00:04:49,919
the

32
00:05:06,950 --> 00:04:56,970
uh yeah how you doing let's do this

33
00:05:13,350 --> 00:05:06,960
[Music]

34
00:05:18,710 --> 00:05:17,189
very excited about tonight's show

35
00:05:20,310 --> 00:05:18,720
that's right

36
00:05:22,790 --> 00:05:20,320
and i would like to welcome everybody

37
00:05:25,110 --> 00:05:22,800
listening all around the world all

38
00:05:26,870 --> 00:05:25,120

across the united states

39

00:05:28,950 --> 00:05:26,880

hither and tether to and fro back and

40

00:05:32,310 --> 00:05:28,960

forth up and down east and west north

41

00:05:34,550 --> 00:05:32,320

and south far and near

42

00:05:37,189 --> 00:05:34,560

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

43

00:05:39,909 --> 00:05:37,199

changer and nx networks racehobbs i am

44

00:05:42,230 --> 00:05:39,919

your host jimmy church

45

00:05:44,230 --> 00:05:42,240

tonight kicking off another week here on

46

00:05:46,469 --> 00:05:44,240

fade to black we have very special guest

47

00:05:48,310 --> 00:05:46,479

vivian chave

48

00:05:50,469 --> 00:05:48,320

she's back with this tomorrow night

49

00:05:53,110 --> 00:05:50,479

johnny enoch is here

50

00:05:54,550 --> 00:05:53,120

he just got back from another trip in

51

00:05:56,390 --> 00:05:54,560

egypt

52

00:05:59,430 --> 00:05:56,400

and he wants to tell us about what he

53

00:06:01,830 --> 00:05:59,440

has found in those secrets

54

00:06:05,590 --> 00:06:01,840

of egypt all of that tomorrow night

55

00:06:09,670 --> 00:06:05,600

wednesday night is another ama

56

00:06:12,469 --> 00:06:09,680

and there are reasons for that so uh

57

00:06:13,670 --> 00:06:12,479

another ama on wednesday night and

58

00:06:15,749 --> 00:06:13,680

thursday

59

00:06:17,670 --> 00:06:15,759

is another fader night with open lines

60

00:06:21,670 --> 00:06:17,680

all night long

61

00:06:25,430 --> 00:06:21,680

all right whoo man what a weekend

62

00:06:27,990 --> 00:06:25,440

what a weekend and i just watched uh

63

00:06:30,070 --> 00:06:28,000

jordan peels nope

64

00:06:33,510 --> 00:06:30,080

have have you seen this yet have you

65

00:06:34,390 --> 00:06:33,520

seen jordan peels nope

66

00:06:36,390 --> 00:06:34,400

uh

67

00:06:40,790 --> 00:06:36,400

it's excellent

68

00:06:44,629 --> 00:06:40,800

expected and

69

00:06:46,469 --> 00:06:44,639

uh the the good thing uh

70

00:06:48,629 --> 00:06:46,479

about going into something and not

71

00:06:50,070 --> 00:06:48,639

knowing

72

00:06:52,230 --> 00:06:50,080

anything about it now i had a lot of

73

00:06:55,110 --> 00:06:52,240

people call me up and

74

00:06:57,029 --> 00:06:55,120

and uh dude you've you've you've you've

75

00:06:59,589 --> 00:06:57,039

got to check this out

76

00:07:01,589 --> 00:06:59,599

and i said okay don't tell me and and i

77

00:07:02,710 --> 00:07:01,599

was watching the reviews come in and

78

00:07:04,870 --> 00:07:02,720

everybody

79

00:07:07,670 --> 00:07:04,880

uh really liked the film and and the

80

00:07:09,510 --> 00:07:07,680

critics and stuff and and you know i was

81

00:07:10,950 --> 00:07:09,520

hearing from you and friends but i

82

00:07:14,230 --> 00:07:10,960

didn't want to know

83

00:07:18,629 --> 00:07:14,240

right i i nope no i i didn't want to

84

00:07:21,909 --> 00:07:18,639

know so uh i watched it and

85

00:07:25,670 --> 00:07:21,919

man holy crap it's not what i expected

86

00:07:25,680 --> 00:07:31,670

excellent film takes place by the way

87

00:07:37,510 --> 00:07:34,629

right up the road here uh from here in

88

00:07:41,270 --> 00:07:37,520

a little town called agua dulce

89

00:07:43,110 --> 00:07:41,280

and it is uh the next community uh

90

00:07:45,670 --> 00:07:43,120

heading south

91

00:07:47,670 --> 00:07:45,680

uh back towards la from the mojave

92

00:07:49,749 --> 00:07:47,680

desert right there agua dulce great

93

00:07:51,589 --> 00:07:49,759

great little town small

94

00:07:53,749 --> 00:07:51,599

but that's where it takes place very

95

00:07:56,150 --> 00:07:53,759

interesting so if you haven't seen it

96

00:07:58,390 --> 00:07:56,160

go and check out nope okay and i'll just

97

00:07:59,270 --> 00:07:58,400

leave it right there no spoilers

98

00:08:01,110 --> 00:07:59,280

no

99

00:08:02,790 --> 00:08:01,120

spoilers

100

00:08:03,990 --> 00:08:02,800

all right

101
00:08:06,629 --> 00:08:04,000
coming up

102
00:08:09,749 --> 00:08:06,639
the weekend of september 16th i will be

103
00:08:12,629 --> 00:08:09,759
in joshua tree for a private sky watch

104
00:08:13,909 --> 00:08:12,639
with billy carson in october i will be

105
00:08:16,469 --> 00:08:13,919
in egypt

106
00:08:17,990 --> 00:08:16,479
again with billy carson

107
00:08:19,670 --> 00:08:18,000
and

108
00:08:21,350 --> 00:08:19,680
uh

109
00:08:23,749 --> 00:08:21,360
let's see

110
00:08:27,029 --> 00:08:23,759
i am getting

111
00:08:30,710 --> 00:08:27,039
getting a strange text from race

112
00:08:34,149 --> 00:08:30,720
the feed may not be going out to him and

113
00:08:37,670 --> 00:08:34,159

my indications say yes

114

00:08:40,870 --> 00:08:37,680

uh so there you go okay uh let me get

115

00:08:43,589 --> 00:08:40,880

back to where i i'll be hosting

116

00:08:45,670 --> 00:08:43,599

and emceeding the conscious life expo

117

00:08:47,750 --> 00:08:45,680

this february 10th through the 13th at

118

00:08:50,030 --> 00:08:47,760

the lax hilton

119

00:08:51,509 --> 00:08:50,040

and uh tickets and info are at

120

00:08:53,910 --> 00:08:51,519

consciouslifeexpo.com you can head

121

00:08:56,710 --> 00:08:53,920

straight to the homepage you can see who

122

00:08:57,509 --> 00:08:56,720

is listed there the speakers and it's

123

00:09:00,630 --> 00:08:57,519

just

124

00:09:01,750 --> 00:09:00,640

a huge fun incredible event

125

00:09:04,710 --> 00:09:01,760

right here

126

00:09:06,710 --> 00:09:04,720

uh in los angeles at the lax hilton

127

00:09:09,030 --> 00:09:06,720

consciouslifeexpo.com

128

00:09:12,949 --> 00:09:09,040

and then right after that uh february

129

00:09:14,949 --> 00:09:12,959

february april 7th through the 14th 2023

130

00:09:17,750 --> 00:09:14,959

i will be hosting and presenting on the

131

00:09:21,110 --> 00:09:17,760

hidden secret seminar at c cruz

132

00:09:22,389 --> 00:09:21,120

with scott walter a bunch of guests and

133

00:09:24,870 --> 00:09:22,399

speakers but

134

00:09:27,670 --> 00:09:24,880

uh including scott walter adam apollo

135

00:09:30,150 --> 00:09:27,680

nick pope brad olson and tonight's guest

136

00:09:32,710 --> 00:09:30,160

vivian chavez all right i want you to get

137

00:09:33,870 --> 00:09:32,720

your free membership to the nx network

138

00:09:35,990 --> 00:09:33,880

just go to

139

00:09:38,630 --> 00:09:36,000

thenxnetwork.com and you will receive

140

00:09:40,150 --> 00:09:38,640

the monthly newsletter blog access

141

00:09:42,630 --> 00:09:40,160

you're going to get event notices

142

00:09:44,389 --> 00:09:42,640

they're doing stuff there all the time

143

00:09:47,110 --> 00:09:44,399

you're going to get a free digital copy

144

00:09:49,670 --> 00:09:47,120

of their quarterly magazine

145

00:09:53,269 --> 00:09:49,680

and it's all right there and it's free

146

00:09:55,350 --> 00:09:53,279

so go over to the unexnetwork.com

147

00:09:57,990 --> 00:09:55,360

and uh right now eden pierre has

148

00:10:00,230 --> 00:09:58,000

extended their thunderstorm three pack

149

00:10:04,630 --> 00:10:00,240

special just for the fade or not

150

00:10:07,190 --> 00:10:04,640

and uh it's by three save two 200

151
00:10:08,389 --> 00:10:07,200
and free shipping

152
00:10:10,470 --> 00:10:08,399
and uh

153
00:10:12,230 --> 00:10:10,480
uh once again

154
00:10:14,389 --> 00:10:12,240
uh this weekend

155
00:10:16,310 --> 00:10:14,399
uh i was traveling i didn't let

156
00:10:17,430 --> 00:10:16,320
everybody know that that i was heading

157
00:10:20,230 --> 00:10:17,440
out of town

158
00:10:21,269 --> 00:10:20,240
but uh i had to go to

159
00:10:44,470 --> 00:10:21,279
a

160
00:10:47,269 --> 00:10:44,480
there

161
00:10:49,030 --> 00:10:47,279
and and i know and it's running

162
00:10:51,030 --> 00:10:49,040
you know and i walk out of the hangar

163
00:10:52,389 --> 00:10:51,040

and uh jump in

164

00:10:53,990 --> 00:10:52,399

oh

165

00:10:57,269 --> 00:10:54,000

man

166

00:10:59,590 --> 00:10:57,279

thunderstorm i love it it's it's usb so

167

00:11:01,829 --> 00:10:59,600

you can plug it straight into your car

168

00:11:03,509 --> 00:11:01,839

it's ac if you want to plug it straight

169

00:11:06,150 --> 00:11:03,519

into your wall

170

00:11:08,310 --> 00:11:06,160

totally portable you put it in any room

171

00:11:10,949 --> 00:11:08,320

in your house or your car

172

00:11:14,310 --> 00:11:10,959

and you're going to get that

173

00:11:17,350 --> 00:11:14,320

fresh after the thunderstorm scent it's

174

00:11:19,750 --> 00:11:17,360

incredible kills germs and it's

175

00:11:21,509 --> 00:11:19,760

it kills viruses so get your

176

00:11:24,389 --> 00:11:21,519

thunderstorm three pack special today

177

00:11:27,509 --> 00:11:24,399

use the promo code fader three the link

178

00:11:28,790 --> 00:11:27,519

is right below follow me on twitter at j

179

00:11:32,389 --> 00:11:28,800

church radio

180

00:11:34,710 --> 00:11:32,399

the sandbox is hashtag f2b on twitter

181

00:11:37,190 --> 00:11:34,720

any questions uh tonight on the show use

182

00:11:39,590 --> 00:11:37,200

hashtag f2bq

183

00:11:41,670 --> 00:11:39,600

right there on twitter twitter is always

184

00:11:45,829 --> 00:11:41,680

live in front of me

185

00:11:48,470 --> 00:11:45,839

and uh it is incredible i love the

186

00:11:50,870 --> 00:11:48,480

sandbox hashtag f2b come and hang out

187

00:11:52,870 --> 00:11:50,880

with everybody there there's tri-scale

188

00:11:55,269 --> 00:11:52,880

there's ken priest

189

00:11:56,470 --> 00:11:55,279

and uh there's olivia

190

00:11:58,710 --> 00:11:56,480

everybody

191

00:12:00,629 --> 00:11:58,720

is right there okay

192

00:12:01,990 --> 00:12:00,639

let's get to the breaking news earlier

193

00:12:05,269 --> 00:12:02,000

today

194

00:12:08,150 --> 00:12:05,279

nasa delayed the launch of artemis 1 and

195

00:12:09,910 --> 00:12:08,160

the space launch system sls rocket from

196

00:12:12,629 --> 00:12:09,920

the kennedy space center in cape

197

00:12:14,230 --> 00:12:12,639

canaveral florida because one of the

198

00:12:16,470 --> 00:12:14,240

rockets engines

199

00:12:17,670 --> 00:12:16,480

failed to condition to the correct

200

00:12:19,829 --> 00:12:17,680

temperature

201
00:12:22,790 --> 00:12:19,839
the next available time for the launch

202
00:12:25,350 --> 00:12:22,800
is this friday and if all goes according

203
00:12:28,550 --> 00:12:25,360
to plan nasa will send a crude flight in

204
00:12:31,269 --> 00:12:28,560
orion in 2024 to spend about 10 days in

205
00:12:34,389 --> 00:12:31,279
space before scheduling another mission

206
00:12:35,350 --> 00:12:34,399
to land astronauts on the moon's south

207
00:12:37,350 --> 00:12:35,360
pole

208
00:12:39,509 --> 00:12:37,360
crispy cream

209
00:12:42,710 --> 00:12:39,519
that's right krispy kreme doughnuts is

210
00:12:44,949 --> 00:12:42,720
celebrating nasa's artemis one launch

211
00:12:48,310 --> 00:12:44,959
with the new limited edition donut

212
00:12:50,790 --> 00:12:48,320
inspired by the mission's destination

213
00:12:54,790 --> 00:12:50,800

set to go on sale today

214

00:12:56,470 --> 00:12:54,800

right when the sls rocket lifts off with

215

00:13:00,230 --> 00:12:56,480

an orion spacecraft to fly around the

216

00:13:01,670 --> 00:13:00,240

moon krispy kremes one day only artemis

217

00:13:04,150 --> 00:13:01,680

moon donut

218

00:13:06,629 --> 00:13:04,160

is a cheesecake cream flavored filled

219

00:13:10,310 --> 00:13:06,639

donut dipped in cookies and cream

220

00:13:13,430 --> 00:13:10,320

with a swirl of cookie pieces

221

00:13:15,269 --> 00:13:13,440

no word on a of a new launch date for

222

00:13:16,550 --> 00:13:15,279

the krispy kreme donut along with

223

00:13:19,430 --> 00:13:16,560

artemis one

224

00:13:21,829 --> 00:13:19,440

which is set for this friday

225

00:13:23,110 --> 00:13:21,839

all right a massive ice sheet in

226

00:13:26,069 --> 00:13:23,120

greenland

227

00:13:28,870 --> 00:13:26,079

is set to raise global sea levels by

228

00:13:30,550 --> 00:13:28,880

nearly a foot by the end of this century

229

00:13:32,629 --> 00:13:30,560

in a melting event driven by

230

00:13:35,190 --> 00:13:32,639

human-caused climate change according to

231

00:13:36,949 --> 00:13:35,200

a study published today

232

00:13:40,230 --> 00:13:36,959

the findings in the journal nature

233

00:13:42,629 --> 00:13:40,240

climate change show that 3.3 percent of

234

00:13:45,990 --> 00:13:42,639

greenland's ice sheet will melt

235

00:13:48,470 --> 00:13:46,000

with er which is equivalent to 110

236

00:13:50,629 --> 00:13:48,480

trillion metric tons of ice

237

00:13:55,030 --> 00:13:50,639

the ice loss will prompt about 10 inches

238

00:13:57,509 --> 00:13:55,040

of sea level rise between now and 2100

239

00:13:59,509 --> 00:13:57,519

scientists located in belgium denmark

240

00:14:02,389 --> 00:13:59,519

finland norway the netherlands

241

00:14:04,550 --> 00:14:02,399

switzerland and the united states

242

00:14:06,550 --> 00:14:04,560

conducted the study by using satellite

243

00:14:09,269 --> 00:14:06,560

measurements of ice losses from

244

00:14:11,509 --> 00:14:09,279

greenland and the shape of the ice cap

245

00:14:14,310 --> 00:14:11,519

between the year 2000

246

00:14:18,949 --> 00:14:14,320

and 2019

247

00:14:20,790 --> 00:14:18,959

a large omen uh a large omen

248

00:14:23,750 --> 00:14:20,800

well this story

249

00:14:26,069 --> 00:14:23,760

uh will certainly indicate an omen a

250

00:14:28,150 --> 00:14:26,079

large roman

251
00:14:30,150 --> 00:14:28,160
era relief carving

252
00:14:32,389 --> 00:14:30,160
of a phallus

253
00:14:35,269 --> 00:14:32,399
was uncovered by archaeologists

254
00:14:37,430 --> 00:14:35,279
excavating in nueva carteau cordoba

255
00:14:41,990 --> 00:14:37,440
spain earlier this month

256
00:14:45,030 --> 00:14:42,000
at more than one and a half feet long

257
00:14:46,710 --> 00:14:45,040
it is the largest preserved roman

258
00:14:48,310 --> 00:14:46,720
phallus carving

259
00:14:50,310 --> 00:14:48,320
found to date

260
00:14:52,230 --> 00:14:50,320
the question is

261
00:14:54,710 --> 00:14:52,240
is it life-sized

262
00:14:56,829 --> 00:14:54,720
and who posed for it

263
00:14:59,350 --> 00:14:56,839

phallic

264

00:15:00,790 --> 00:14:59,360

maximus i'm sorry i couldn't resist that

265

00:15:02,470 --> 00:15:00,800

the carving

266

00:15:04,389 --> 00:15:02,480

was found at the base of a building

267

00:15:07,350 --> 00:15:04,399

within a fortified enclosure at the

268

00:15:10,069 --> 00:15:07,360

archaeological site called el hourgon

269

00:15:13,030 --> 00:15:10,079

uh the site was originally an iberian

270

00:15:16,470 --> 00:15:13,040

settlement occupied in the 4th century

271

00:15:21,269 --> 00:15:16,480

bce until 206 bce

272

00:15:25,189 --> 00:15:22,509

yeah

273

00:15:27,350 --> 00:15:25,199

paleontologists in portugal

274

00:15:30,230 --> 00:15:27,360

have unearthed the fossilized skeleton

275

00:15:32,629 --> 00:15:30,240

of what could be the largest dinosaur

276

00:15:35,030 --> 00:15:32,639

ever found in europe

277

00:15:39,590 --> 00:15:35,040

the remains are thought to be those of a

278

00:15:42,150 --> 00:15:39,600

sauropod that was 40 feet tall and 90

279

00:15:45,030 --> 00:15:42,160

feet long and roamed the earth around

280

00:15:47,189 --> 00:15:45,040

150 million years ago it's one of the

281

00:15:49,670 --> 00:15:47,199

biggest specimens discovered in europe

282

00:15:53,590 --> 00:15:49,680

perhaps in the entire world said

283

00:15:56,150 --> 00:15:53,600

paleontologist elizabeth malafaya from

284

00:15:59,030 --> 00:15:56,160

the faculty of sciences at lisbon

285

00:16:00,389 --> 00:15:59,040

university among the bones collected

286

00:16:03,189 --> 00:16:00,399

check this

287

00:16:05,509 --> 00:16:03,199

they found a rib

288

00:16:06,829 --> 00:16:05,519

that was over 10

289

00:16:08,790 --> 00:16:06,839

feet

290

00:16:12,389 --> 00:16:08,800

long

291

00:16:17,110 --> 00:16:14,710

let's get this show cracking

292

00:16:21,030 --> 00:16:17,120

on this day in history

293

00:16:27,030 --> 00:16:23,749

at a remote test site in kazakhstan the

294

00:16:28,550 --> 00:16:27,040

ussr detonates its first atomic bomb

295

00:16:30,790 --> 00:16:28,560

codenamed

296

00:16:32,550 --> 00:16:30,800

first lightning

297

00:16:34,470 --> 00:16:32,560

fader fact

298

00:16:39,269 --> 00:16:34,480

in england

299

00:16:42,550 --> 00:16:39,279

pigeon poop is the property of the crown

300

00:16:44,230 --> 00:16:42,560

this is because pigeon poop could make

301
00:16:46,949 --> 00:16:44,240
gun powder

302
00:16:47,990 --> 00:16:46,959
so in the 18th century king george the

303
00:16:50,790 --> 00:16:48,000
first

304
00:16:51,990 --> 00:16:50,800
declared all pigeon poop to be the

305
00:16:53,350 --> 00:16:52,000
property

306
00:16:54,629 --> 00:16:53,360
of the crown

307
00:17:00,710 --> 00:16:54,639
and that

308
00:17:04,789 --> 00:17:02,389
tonight we have very special guest

309
00:17:06,870 --> 00:17:04,799
vivian chavez she's back with us

310
00:17:09,590 --> 00:17:06,880
tomorrow night johnny enoch and the

311
00:17:12,789 --> 00:17:09,600
secrets of egypt he just got back

312
00:17:15,029 --> 00:17:12,799
and wednesday night is another ama

313
00:17:17,029 --> 00:17:15,039

and thursday is another fader night with

314

00:17:23,909 --> 00:17:17,039

open lines online long now let me hit

315

00:17:23,919 --> 00:17:29,350

fade to black blend

316

00:17:35,470 --> 00:17:30,830

the

317

00:17:36,950 --> 00:17:35,480

best i like my coffee doc

318

00:17:39,190 --> 00:17:36,960

rivermoonwellness.com the links are

319

00:17:41,029 --> 00:17:39,200

below head over it's the best coffee in

320

00:17:43,909 --> 00:17:41,039

the world truly

321

00:17:46,710 --> 00:17:43,919

absolutely ask anybody

322

00:17:50,070 --> 00:17:46,720

it's the best you know what i did i kind

323

00:17:52,789 --> 00:17:50,080

of broke my river moon rule

324

00:17:57,029 --> 00:17:52,799

and i was at a coffee shop

325

00:17:58,789 --> 00:17:57,039

and uh it just so happens that i wasn't

326

00:18:00,789 --> 00:17:58,799

i had to go to the coffee shop it was

327

00:18:02,870 --> 00:18:00,799

the only thing available and

328

00:18:04,950 --> 00:18:02,880

so i go in and they had all this exotic

329

00:18:07,510 --> 00:18:04,960

coffee and it's pretty pricey

330

00:18:08,950 --> 00:18:07,520

and i'm looking at the labels and

331

00:18:10,950 --> 00:18:08,960

you know and i thought you know what i'm

332

00:18:15,350 --> 00:18:10,960

just gonna try this

333

00:18:17,110 --> 00:18:15,360

and uh so bought a pound it was uh close

334

00:18:19,909 --> 00:18:17,120

to 30 bucks

335

00:18:21,510 --> 00:18:19,919

and i uh uh you know brought the beans

336

00:18:22,950 --> 00:18:21,520

home and and ground it up and just

337

00:18:24,310 --> 00:18:22,960

wanted to compare you know what i'm

338

00:18:26,630 --> 00:18:24,320

gonna tell you

339

00:18:31,669 --> 00:18:26,640

not that good

340

00:18:33,350 --> 00:18:31,679

but sometimes you just got to go and

341

00:18:34,150 --> 00:18:33,360

check out the competition see where it's

342

00:18:36,789 --> 00:18:34,160

at

343

00:18:39,350 --> 00:18:36,799

and uh look some people may like it

344

00:18:41,029 --> 00:18:39,360

that's that's fine with that you know

345

00:18:42,950 --> 00:18:41,039

do you do you

346

00:18:47,909 --> 00:18:42,960

but it wasn't that good

347

00:18:51,909 --> 00:18:49,990

so this is what i did

348

00:18:55,110 --> 00:18:51,919

the bag

349

00:18:56,470 --> 00:18:55,120

of unused beans

350

00:18:57,909 --> 00:18:56,480

is rolled up

351
00:18:59,430 --> 00:18:57,919
it's sealed

352
00:19:02,150 --> 00:18:59,440
in a canister

353
00:19:02,870 --> 00:19:02,160
it's on the back of a cabinet

354
00:19:05,830 --> 00:19:02,880
and

355
00:19:07,350 --> 00:19:05,840
on the day that for some strange reason

356
00:19:09,990 --> 00:19:07,360
i'm out of coffee

357
00:19:12,150 --> 00:19:10,000
i'll go oh i got that stuff that

358
00:19:13,510 --> 00:19:12,160
expensive stuff that wasn't that good at

359
00:19:16,070 --> 00:19:13,520
least i'll be able to get through the

360
00:19:17,669 --> 00:19:16,080
day that's

361
00:19:19,430 --> 00:19:17,679
that's what i did

362
00:19:22,470 --> 00:19:19,440
it's literally

363
00:19:24,150 --> 00:19:22,480

it's like hidden behind coffee mugs

364

00:19:26,390 --> 00:19:24,160

second shelf in the back if you ever

365

00:19:28,230 --> 00:19:26,400

come over to my house jimmy show me

366

00:19:30,549 --> 00:19:28,240

show me that that coffee that wasn't

367

00:19:32,549 --> 00:19:30,559

that good for 30 bucks a pound

368

00:19:35,830 --> 00:19:32,559

where it's right here man

369

00:19:36,789 --> 00:19:35,840

it's right back there

370

00:19:38,870 --> 00:19:36,799

yeah

371

00:19:41,029 --> 00:19:38,880

all right tonight very special guest

372

00:19:43,909 --> 00:19:41,039

vivian chavez is back with us

373

00:19:45,909 --> 00:19:43,919

uh vivian starred uh

374

00:19:48,950 --> 00:19:45,919

in the film extraordinary the

375

00:19:50,830 --> 00:19:48,960

revelations i i narrated the film

376

00:19:54,230 --> 00:19:50,840

and i

377

00:19:57,669 --> 00:19:54,240

remember uh we attended uh the premiere

378

00:19:59,590 --> 00:19:57,679

together uh here in los angeles and so

379

00:20:02,070 --> 00:19:59,600

i'm watching the film i i'd seen the

380

00:20:03,750 --> 00:20:02,080

film already uh many i've narrated it

381

00:20:06,710 --> 00:20:03,760

right okay so

382

00:20:08,390 --> 00:20:06,720

but i'm sitting there in in the audience

383

00:20:10,149 --> 00:20:08,400

this time with everybody else and i'm

384

00:20:11,270 --> 00:20:10,159

watching everything go through

385

00:20:17,830 --> 00:20:11,280

and

386

00:20:21,190 --> 00:20:17,840

after that

387

00:20:23,590 --> 00:20:21,200

and just you you are amazing you are

388

00:20:24,870 --> 00:20:23,600

absolutely amazing and uh since then

389

00:20:28,070 --> 00:20:24,880

we've had her on the show a couple of

390

00:20:30,470 --> 00:20:28,080

times and now tonight she's back with us

391

00:20:32,710 --> 00:20:30,480

and i just got an amazing amount of

392

00:20:35,270 --> 00:20:32,720

respect uh for vivian she's incredible

393

00:20:38,710 --> 00:20:35,280

so tonight she is back with us tomorrow

394

00:20:39,990 --> 00:20:38,720

night johnny enoch is here now johnny

395

00:20:42,230 --> 00:20:40,000

uh

396

00:20:43,990 --> 00:20:42,240

just got back from egypt another trip

397

00:20:46,390 --> 00:20:44,000

and he's always out there

398

00:20:47,830 --> 00:20:46,400

looking for more knowledge and more

399

00:20:50,230 --> 00:20:47,840

information he's got a lot of friends

400

00:20:52,230 --> 00:20:50,240

out there and so he's going to tell us

401
00:20:54,149 --> 00:20:52,240
what he found i i know a little bit but

402
00:20:55,990 --> 00:20:54,159
i stopped him in his tracks

403
00:20:57,750 --> 00:20:56,000
i said

404
00:21:00,310 --> 00:20:57,760
save that for the show i don't i know i

405
00:21:02,789 --> 00:21:00,320
don't want to know johnny stop

406
00:21:04,230 --> 00:21:02,799
so tomorrow night i'm gonna find out for

407
00:21:05,909 --> 00:21:04,240
the first time

408
00:21:07,830 --> 00:21:05,919
with all of you i know a little bit i

409
00:21:09,350 --> 00:21:07,840
don't know at all i know a little bit

410
00:21:10,549 --> 00:21:09,360
and it's gonna be another great show

411
00:21:12,549 --> 00:21:10,559
johnny enoch

412
00:21:15,029 --> 00:21:12,559
and then uh wednesday night uh we're

413
00:21:17,510 --> 00:21:15,039

gonna do another ama

414

00:21:20,149 --> 00:21:17,520

and the guests that i had booked uh for

415

00:21:21,990 --> 00:21:20,159

wednesday night had uh something come up

416

00:21:23,350 --> 00:21:22,000

and so we pushed that back a couple of

417

00:21:26,070 --> 00:21:23,360

weeks but

418

00:21:28,149 --> 00:21:26,080

rather than scramble and and things you

419

00:21:30,470 --> 00:21:28,159

know i just wanted to relax and and get

420

00:21:32,310 --> 00:21:30,480

to this weekend so i said you know what

421

00:21:34,789 --> 00:21:32,320

we're going to do an ama

422

00:21:36,870 --> 00:21:34,799

and so that's what we are doing

423

00:21:38,950 --> 00:21:36,880

wednesday night i enjoy them so much

424

00:21:40,950 --> 00:21:38,960

it's going to be a lot of fun and

425

00:21:42,470 --> 00:21:40,960

finally i'll be able to get to this

426
00:21:44,149 --> 00:21:42,480
weekend

427
00:21:46,230 --> 00:21:44,159
i think everybody knows what it's been

428
00:21:47,990 --> 00:21:46,240
like around here uh the last couple of

429
00:21:51,430 --> 00:21:48,000
months it's been insane

430
00:21:55,029 --> 00:21:51,440
and i've got like a real weekend off

431
00:21:59,029 --> 00:21:56,630
they're probably listening right now so

432
00:22:00,870 --> 00:21:59,039
then so i was like uh you know this is

433
00:22:02,070 --> 00:22:00,880
last week man i can't wait to get to the

434
00:22:04,470 --> 00:22:02,080
weekend

435
00:22:05,510 --> 00:22:04,480
oh i'm just i just i just need some

436
00:22:07,669 --> 00:22:05,520
jimmy time

437
00:22:09,350 --> 00:22:07,679
and so a friend of mine said well you

438
00:22:10,950 --> 00:22:09,360

know why don't we get together why don't

439

00:22:12,310 --> 00:22:10,960

we have dinner why don't we get the why

440

00:22:13,350 --> 00:22:12,320

don't we get the band back together i

441

00:22:15,430 --> 00:22:13,360

was like what

442

00:22:19,510 --> 00:22:15,440

and i can't say no what am i going to

443

00:22:21,909 --> 00:22:19,520

say no i'm doing something i just said

444

00:22:25,510 --> 00:22:21,919

i i finally had a weekend off

445

00:22:27,909 --> 00:22:25,520

and so now i've got to prep and figure

446

00:22:31,750 --> 00:22:27,919

out dinner and food

447

00:22:33,590 --> 00:22:31,760

and everything else so it's sort of

448

00:22:35,590 --> 00:22:33,600

a night off

449

00:22:37,270 --> 00:22:35,600

there you go i can't wait

450

00:22:38,789 --> 00:22:37,280

there you go all right

451
00:22:47,669 --> 00:22:38,799
so um

452
00:22:56,149 --> 00:22:48,950
so

453
00:23:00,630 --> 00:22:56,159
now

454
00:23:03,430 --> 00:23:00,640
i spent the weekend with avi loeb

455
00:23:05,350 --> 00:23:03,440
john michael gautier

456
00:23:06,830 --> 00:23:05,360
scott walter

457
00:23:09,510 --> 00:23:06,840
and jock

458
00:23:11,590 --> 00:23:09,520
valet uh yeah

459
00:23:13,510 --> 00:23:11,600
yeah it happened

460
00:23:16,549 --> 00:23:13,520
and

461
00:23:18,870 --> 00:23:16,559
to have all four

462
00:23:20,470 --> 00:23:18,880
of these intellectuals at the same

463
00:23:23,350 --> 00:23:20,480

dinner table

464

00:23:25,669 --> 00:23:23,360

for four hours

465

00:23:27,110 --> 00:23:25,679

that's one thing it's totally awesome

466

00:23:29,750 --> 00:23:27,120

for sure but

467

00:23:33,909 --> 00:23:29,760

but an entire weekend

468

00:23:37,909 --> 00:23:33,919

come on man right somebody pinch me

469

00:23:38,789 --> 00:23:37,919

and uh i i got back yesterday

470

00:23:41,430 --> 00:23:38,799

uh

471

00:23:43,269 --> 00:23:41,440

smooth trip by the way smooth trip

472

00:23:46,070 --> 00:23:43,279

um excellent

473

00:23:47,430 --> 00:23:46,080

excellent airline

474

00:23:49,750 --> 00:23:47,440

and uh

475

00:23:53,110 --> 00:23:49,760

and i got back i was like man i'm rested

476
00:23:56,149 --> 00:23:53,120
i don't even feel like i left town

477
00:23:58,870 --> 00:23:56,159
that was insane it was great

478
00:24:01,190 --> 00:23:58,880
but yeah it happened

479
00:24:02,710 --> 00:24:01,200
i've got the pictures to prove it

480
00:24:05,110 --> 00:24:02,720
and soon

481
00:24:07,029 --> 00:24:05,120
a tv series that will premiere later

482
00:24:08,230 --> 00:24:07,039
this year i'll keep all of you posted on

483
00:24:09,350 --> 00:24:08,240
that and you'll be able to see what we

484
00:24:12,710 --> 00:24:09,360
did

485
00:24:16,470 --> 00:24:12,720
but here's the deal

486
00:24:20,390 --> 00:24:17,669
well

487
00:24:24,070 --> 00:24:20,400
it's like this first

488
00:24:26,549 --> 00:24:24,080

it's one thing to do shows every night

489

00:24:29,110 --> 00:24:26,559

okay and

490

00:24:32,230 --> 00:24:29,120

it's you know when when you're

491

00:24:34,950 --> 00:24:32,240

you've got a a digital world in between

492

00:24:37,190 --> 00:24:34,960

you and the guest right and it's cool

493

00:24:38,310 --> 00:24:37,200

it's great

494

00:24:40,390 --> 00:24:38,320

but

495

00:24:42,470 --> 00:24:40,400

the one thing

496

00:24:44,390 --> 00:24:42,480

that i learned i mean after all of these

497

00:24:46,630 --> 00:24:44,400

multiple interviews the one thing that i

498

00:24:49,669 --> 00:24:46,640

learned this weekend is that all four

499

00:24:53,350 --> 00:24:49,679

and that's avi john scott and jock

500

00:24:55,750 --> 00:24:53,360

are all 100 percent committed

501
00:24:57,430 --> 00:24:55,760
to finding the answers

502
00:24:58,830 --> 00:24:57,440
whatever they may be

503
00:25:02,710 --> 00:24:58,840
you know and it's called

504
00:25:04,470 --> 00:25:02,720
passion they all have it

505
00:25:07,110 --> 00:25:04,480
you know and i know

506
00:25:08,310 --> 00:25:07,120
listen okay i get it i know the position

507
00:25:11,350 --> 00:25:08,320
that i'm in

508
00:25:12,710 --> 00:25:11,360
and yes it's great and it's a lot of fun

509
00:25:18,710 --> 00:25:12,720
but

510
00:25:20,870 --> 00:25:18,720
are able to get a gauge

511
00:25:24,310 --> 00:25:20,880
with somebody's

512
00:25:27,110 --> 00:25:24,320
composure their eyes right

513
00:25:29,830 --> 00:25:27,120

the way that they speak

514

00:25:32,950 --> 00:25:29,840

you know and you can get a feeling for

515

00:25:34,950 --> 00:25:32,960

how absolutely serious they are

516

00:25:37,669 --> 00:25:34,960

it's freaking awesome

517

00:25:39,669 --> 00:25:37,679

you know saturday night uh

518

00:25:43,110 --> 00:25:39,679

jacques and i had dinner we talked

519

00:25:45,110 --> 00:25:43,120

privately for four hours straight left

520

00:25:46,549 --> 00:25:45,120

the dinner table after a few hours took

521

00:25:49,269 --> 00:25:46,559

it to the lobby

522

00:25:52,870 --> 00:25:49,279

continue that took it to the elevator up

523

00:25:54,789 --> 00:25:52,880

to our rooms see you later bye boom it

524

00:25:56,870 --> 00:25:54,799

was like that

525

00:26:01,510 --> 00:25:56,880

and

526

00:26:04,149 --> 00:26:01,520

something like that you know

527

00:26:05,830 --> 00:26:04,159

that he's lived a life that he has

528

00:26:08,470 --> 00:26:05,840

chosen

529

00:26:10,470 --> 00:26:08,480

and and that is to find the answers

530

00:26:12,310 --> 00:26:10,480

you know he's not playing around

531

00:26:14,230 --> 00:26:12,320

this is for real this is a lifelong

532

00:26:15,909 --> 00:26:14,240

passion and it's the same thing with

533

00:26:17,510 --> 00:26:15,919

jean michael gautier it's the same thing

534

00:26:18,870 --> 00:26:17,520

with scott walters the same thing with

535

00:26:21,669 --> 00:26:18,880

avilobe

536

00:26:24,149 --> 00:26:21,679

yeah and and being around

537

00:26:25,909 --> 00:26:24,159

all of them i would say avi i don't want

538

00:26:27,350 --> 00:26:25,919

to jump to things because it's the same

539

00:26:29,669 --> 00:26:27,360

thing with scott's the same thing with

540

00:26:32,789 --> 00:26:29,679

jack same thing with john michael

541

00:26:34,950 --> 00:26:32,799

um when you're around them when they are

542

00:26:37,190 --> 00:26:34,960

alone

543

00:26:38,630 --> 00:26:37,200

and the conversation is continuing

544

00:26:41,669 --> 00:26:38,640

privately

545

00:26:43,350 --> 00:26:41,679

and you get to find out what is driving

546

00:26:45,590 --> 00:26:43,360

them and what are they thinking about

547

00:26:48,310 --> 00:26:45,600

what are the questions that they are

548

00:26:49,590 --> 00:26:48,320

currently pursuing it's an amazing thing

549

00:26:51,830 --> 00:26:49,600

to go through

550

00:26:53,510 --> 00:26:51,840

and you come away from that yeah it's

551
00:26:55,669 --> 00:26:53,520
kind of like a bonding session and

552
00:26:58,230 --> 00:26:55,679
everything we go and we tape and and

553
00:27:00,470 --> 00:26:58,240
then we hang out afterwards and and and

554
00:27:04,710 --> 00:27:00,480
all of that yeah yeah i get that

555
00:27:08,149 --> 00:27:04,720
but there is this sense of mission

556
00:27:10,630 --> 00:27:08,159
that's you know they're on a mission

557
00:27:12,149 --> 00:27:10,640
it was it was incredible uh i sat with

558
00:27:14,230 --> 00:27:12,159
avi

559
00:27:18,310 --> 00:27:14,240
uh all of us at the table

560
00:27:19,669 --> 00:27:18,320
but uh avi and i exchanged uh for an

561
00:27:22,149 --> 00:27:19,679
hour or two

562
00:27:23,430 --> 00:27:22,159
very interesting series of questions and

563
00:27:24,470 --> 00:27:23,440

avi

564

00:27:26,870 --> 00:27:24,480

um

565

00:27:28,470 --> 00:27:26,880

uh every time

566

00:27:30,789 --> 00:27:28,480

uh something came up you know maybe a

567

00:27:32,470 --> 00:27:30,799

little wish maybe totally woo it

568

00:27:35,350 --> 00:27:32,480

doesn't really matter but

569

00:27:37,990 --> 00:27:35,360

but he came back to

570

00:27:40,630 --> 00:27:38,000

that's fine

571

00:27:42,470 --> 00:27:40,640

and it could be real

572

00:27:44,310 --> 00:27:42,480

but i'm here to find the science to

573

00:27:46,389 --> 00:27:44,320

prove that side of things

574

00:27:47,990 --> 00:27:46,399

i'm i'm all about the science i'm all

575

00:27:49,990 --> 00:27:48,000

about the science it was the same thing

576

00:27:51,830 --> 00:27:50,000

about uh from jacques it's the same

577

00:27:53,350 --> 00:27:51,840

thing from john michael gautier and

578

00:27:54,310 --> 00:27:53,360

certainly it's the same thing from scott

579

00:27:56,149 --> 00:27:54,320

walter

580

00:27:59,350 --> 00:27:56,159

they they are looking for the evidence

581

00:28:01,750 --> 00:27:59,360

and the science to back up

582

00:28:04,549 --> 00:28:01,760

everything that they are pursuing and

583

00:28:06,470 --> 00:28:04,559

that is their passion and that's what i

584

00:28:09,510 --> 00:28:06,480

learned from this weekend

585

00:28:11,830 --> 00:28:09,520

it was absolutely incredible and so

586

00:28:12,710 --> 00:28:11,840

um i'm going to extend to everybody here

587

00:28:15,590 --> 00:28:12,720

that

588

00:28:18,950 --> 00:28:15,600

um i i get it i understand the the

589

00:28:20,710 --> 00:28:18,960

position that i'm in i do i get it

590

00:28:22,630 --> 00:28:20,720

but i am here

591

00:28:24,710 --> 00:28:22,640

because i've seen

592

00:28:30,870 --> 00:28:24,720

crazy stuff

593

00:28:34,070 --> 00:28:30,880

and i can't explain it so i have to back

594

00:28:36,710 --> 00:28:34,080

up and every time

595

00:28:38,470 --> 00:28:36,720

i i try to go forward with this

596

00:28:40,630 --> 00:28:38,480

everything leans

597

00:28:43,269 --> 00:28:40,640

into the science and when i'm looking at

598

00:28:45,909 --> 00:28:43,279

the science side of things everything is

599

00:28:48,149 --> 00:28:45,919

science and science is leading

600

00:28:50,870 --> 00:28:48,159

into my direction

601
00:28:54,389 --> 00:28:50,880
and it's getting really really close

602
00:28:57,669 --> 00:28:54,399
which is why i pull so many scientists

603
00:29:01,269 --> 00:28:57,679
and as many as i can and intellectuals

604
00:29:04,070 --> 00:29:01,279
onto this program because it helps me

605
00:29:06,070 --> 00:29:04,080
figure out the crazy stuff

606
00:29:07,590 --> 00:29:06,080
because i don't know what's going on

607
00:29:10,389 --> 00:29:07,600
i truly don't

608
00:29:12,389 --> 00:29:10,399
um now i want to circle back to

609
00:29:13,669 --> 00:29:12,399
uh the movie nope

610
00:29:16,710 --> 00:29:13,679
because

611
00:29:18,149 --> 00:29:16,720
there are things in there if you go and

612
00:29:20,950 --> 00:29:18,159
watch the film

613
00:29:23,430 --> 00:29:20,960

they drop the uap uh

614

00:29:25,669 --> 00:29:23,440

thing a few times they talk about the

615

00:29:28,630 --> 00:29:25,679

navy videos in the film which i thought

616

00:29:30,470 --> 00:29:28,640

was pretty extraordinary and then

617

00:29:32,470 --> 00:29:30,480

everything that this film is about and

618

00:29:35,029 --> 00:29:32,480

you need to go and watch it

619

00:29:38,870 --> 00:29:35,039

it's it's the science

620

00:29:41,430 --> 00:29:38,880

and the the woo the crazy going like

621

00:29:43,029 --> 00:29:41,440

this and interlocking and that's exactly

622

00:29:45,510 --> 00:29:43,039

what happened in the film rope and i

623

00:29:48,149 --> 00:29:45,520

thought it was extraordinary it was

624

00:29:49,830 --> 00:29:48,159

amazing to see and it felt like now i

625

00:29:51,990 --> 00:29:49,840

don't know jordan peele

626

00:29:55,430 --> 00:29:52,000

but it felt like and you go and you can

627

00:29:58,070 --> 00:29:55,440

go and he even said ancient aliens man

628

00:30:00,630 --> 00:29:58,080

in the film i got i just fell out of my

629

00:30:03,590 --> 00:30:00,640

chair i was texting with sucralose uh

630

00:30:06,149 --> 00:30:03,600

earlier today um about this

631

00:30:07,190 --> 00:30:06,159

and uh but anyway so there it is right

632

00:30:09,590 --> 00:30:07,200

it's like

633

00:30:11,510 --> 00:30:09,600

jordan peele is is listening to fade to

634

00:30:13,350 --> 00:30:11,520

black and is spending an awful lot of

635

00:30:16,310 --> 00:30:13,360

time in this community

636

00:30:18,950 --> 00:30:16,320

and and and studying and watching what

637

00:30:21,110 --> 00:30:18,960

is going on and so just go watch the

638

00:30:23,510 --> 00:30:21,120

film nope you're gonna smile

639

00:30:26,630 --> 00:30:23,520

this is fade to black i am your host

640

00:30:29,029 --> 00:30:26,640

jimmy church tonight vivian chavez is

641

00:30:31,430 --> 00:30:29,039

back with us very excited

642

00:30:34,070 --> 00:30:31,440

and tomorrow night johnny enoch is here

643

00:30:36,950 --> 00:30:34,080

wednesday night is another ama and

644

00:30:39,110 --> 00:30:36,960

thursday is another fader night with

645

00:30:41,750 --> 00:30:39,120

open lines all night long i'll be right

646

00:30:43,350 --> 00:30:41,760

back after this short break with vivian

647

00:30:45,110 --> 00:30:43,360

it's faded black and the game changer

648

00:30:46,789 --> 00:30:45,120

and annex networks i'm your host jimmy

649

00:30:50,300 --> 00:30:46,799

church stay with us

650

00:30:50,310 --> 00:30:58,870

[Music]

651
00:31:08,950 --> 00:31:00,270
ah

652
00:31:11,240 --> 00:31:08,960
[Music]

653
00:31:16,149 --> 00:31:11,250
[Applause]

654
00:31:19,430 --> 00:31:16,159
[Music]

655
00:31:21,590 --> 00:31:19,440
very much

656
00:31:23,750 --> 00:31:21,600
this is nicole church daughter of you

657
00:31:24,750 --> 00:31:23,760
know who and you're listening to fade to

658
00:31:26,389 --> 00:31:24,760
black on

659
00:31:29,269 --> 00:31:26,399
jimmychurchradio.com and the game

660
00:31:32,950 --> 00:31:31,430
you're listening to jimmy church and

661
00:31:38,320 --> 00:31:32,960
fade to black

662
00:31:41,750 --> 00:31:39,430
[Music]

663
00:31:46,070 --> 00:31:41,760

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

664

00:31:54,470 --> 00:31:48,070

to black will now pause for alien

665

00:31:59,190 --> 00:31:56,630

when you take the beans from central

666

00:32:01,669 --> 00:31:59,200

america with dashes of indonesian and

667

00:32:04,789 --> 00:32:01,679

african mixed in and then roasted to the

668

00:32:07,350 --> 00:32:04,799

dark side of fade to black you create

669

00:32:10,310 --> 00:32:07,360

the ultimate brew of fringe

670

00:32:13,590 --> 00:32:10,320

introducing the fade to black blend from

671

00:32:16,389 --> 00:32:13,600

river moon coffee yes river moon's

672

00:32:19,190 --> 00:32:16,399

darkest customized roast was created for

673

00:32:21,750 --> 00:32:19,200

the love of fade to black

674

00:32:24,389 --> 00:32:21,760

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

675

00:32:27,909 --> 00:32:24,399

smoking the beans is in every sip of

676

00:32:29,350 --> 00:32:27,919

this full-bodied dark java i need my

677

00:32:31,909 --> 00:32:29,360

coffee doc

678

00:32:34,950 --> 00:32:31,919

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

679

00:32:37,430 --> 00:32:34,960

highlights just like the bunker leaning

680

00:32:40,070 --> 00:32:37,440

further into the darkness of the roast

681

00:32:42,750 --> 00:32:40,080

is fade to black blend from river moon

682

00:32:44,710 --> 00:32:42,760

coffee just click on the banner at

683

00:32:48,470 --> 00:32:44,720

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

684

00:32:50,389 --> 00:32:48,480

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

685

00:32:53,029 --> 00:32:50,399

today

686

00:32:56,149 --> 00:32:53,039

this is the only way

687

00:32:58,230 --> 00:32:56,159

this is

688

00:32:59,909 --> 00:32:58,240

contact

689

00:33:02,789 --> 00:32:59,919

this is jimmy church of fade to black

690

00:33:05,110 --> 00:33:02,799

and you can get our podcast for just two

691

00:33:07,430 --> 00:33:05,120

dollars per month all you have to do is

692

00:33:10,070 --> 00:33:07,440

click on the podcast banner over at

693

00:33:12,149 --> 00:33:10,080

jimmychurchradio.com

694

00:33:15,269 --> 00:33:12,159

hello fader knots jimmy church here

695

00:33:17,509 --> 00:33:15,279

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

696

00:33:19,750 --> 00:33:17,519

you can purify the air in your home and

697

00:33:22,070 --> 00:33:19,760

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

698

00:33:24,070 --> 00:33:22,080

eliminate odors just like i do right

699

00:33:26,630 --> 00:33:24,080

here in the bunker the eden pier

700

00:33:29,110 --> 00:33:26,640

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

701
00:33:31,430 --> 00:33:29,120
naturally sends out o3 molecules into

702
00:33:33,750 --> 00:33:31,440
the air which seek out odors and air

703
00:33:36,310 --> 00:33:33,760
pollutants in your home and destroys

704
00:33:38,789 --> 00:33:36,320
them it's called a thunderstorm because

705
00:33:41,269 --> 00:33:38,799
it purifies the air just like after a

706
00:33:44,149 --> 00:33:41,279
thunderstorm and right now you can save

707
00:33:47,190 --> 00:33:44,159
200 on an eden pier thunderstorm three

708
00:33:49,509 --> 00:33:47,200
pack for whole home protection with this

709
00:33:51,430 --> 00:33:49,519
special offer you're getting three units

710
00:33:52,789 --> 00:33:51,440
for under two hundred dollars

711
00:33:54,950 --> 00:33:52,799
seriously

712
00:33:57,509 --> 00:33:54,960
go to edenpuredeals.com

713
00:34:00,070 --> 00:33:57,519

and use fader three

714

00:34:02,789 --> 00:34:00,080

shipping is free and it's easy just

715

00:34:03,590 --> 00:34:02,799

scroll down you'll see my name right

716

00:34:06,710 --> 00:34:03,600

there

717

00:34:08,149 --> 00:34:06,720

jimmy church click on it and get your

718

00:34:12,710 --> 00:34:08,159

deal today

719

00:34:16,669 --> 00:34:13,990

do you have an interest in the

720

00:34:19,430 --> 00:34:16,679

paranormal that you'll love the

721

00:34:21,109 --> 00:34:19,440

xnetwork.com the axe is your streaming

722

00:34:24,310 --> 00:34:21,119

audio and video for everything

723

00:34:27,829 --> 00:34:24,320

supernatural strange and mysterious like

724

00:34:30,069 --> 00:34:27,839

ufos bigfoot ghosts and so much more

725

00:34:33,430 --> 00:34:30,079

from hosts like jimmy church whitley

726

00:34:34,349 --> 00:34:33,440

strieber micah hanks and christina gomez

727

00:34:36,550 --> 00:34:34,359

visit the

728

00:34:38,710 --> 00:34:36,560

unexnetwork.com show page for a complete

729

00:34:41,109 --> 00:34:38,720

list of all the paranormal programs

730

00:34:44,389 --> 00:34:41,119

you'll find on the axe be sure to follow

731

00:34:47,109 --> 00:34:44,399

us on twitter for updates at kunxdb

732

00:34:49,909 --> 00:34:47,119

follow our facebook group on x network

733

00:34:53,430 --> 00:34:49,919

find the podcast on spotify iheart

734

00:34:54,310 --> 00:34:53,440

audible and apple podcast it's time it's

735

00:34:58,550 --> 00:34:54,320

new

736

00:34:58,560 --> 00:35:03,670

9 out of 10 geneticists agree

737

00:35:07,430 --> 00:35:06,069

fade to black

738

00:35:10,069 --> 00:35:07,440

is not

739

00:35:14,230 --> 00:35:10,079

your father's radio show

740

00:35:16,230 --> 00:35:14,240

on the game changer radio network

741

00:35:23,190 --> 00:35:16,240

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

742

00:35:23,200 --> 00:35:43,430

[Music]

743

00:35:47,670 --> 00:35:45,589

welcome back fade to black i am your

744

00:35:51,670 --> 00:35:47,680

host jimmy church tonight very special

745

00:35:54,390 --> 00:35:51,680

guest vivian chave is back with us

746

00:36:00,470 --> 00:35:56,069

vivian vivian

747

00:36:02,310 --> 00:36:00,480

an advanced arcturian hybrid avatar

748

00:36:04,710 --> 00:36:02,320

in a holographic human form

749

00:36:05,950 --> 00:36:04,720

international public speaker published

750

00:36:07,589 --> 00:36:05,960

author

751

00:36:10,829 --> 00:36:07,599

multi-dimensional

752

00:36:13,910 --> 00:36:10,839

and here here is the thing

753

00:36:16,790 --> 00:36:13,920

um here's the thing my screen just went

754

00:36:24,069 --> 00:36:17,589

see

755

00:36:27,190 --> 00:36:24,079

my screen just went blank it is back

756

00:36:29,270 --> 00:36:27,200

all right uh that was uh that was that

757

00:36:31,670 --> 00:36:29,280

was that was strange

758

00:36:34,630 --> 00:36:31,680

um i i almost want to jump in

759

00:36:36,390 --> 00:36:34,640

let me say this back in 2013

760

00:36:39,030 --> 00:36:36,400

she founded the infinite healing from

761

00:36:41,589 --> 00:36:39,040

the stars to assist people worldwide to

762

00:36:42,630 --> 00:36:41,599

heal and ascend and through who'll work

763

00:36:44,790 --> 00:36:42,640

vivian

764

00:36:46,390 --> 00:36:44,800

has developed the arcturian energy

765

00:36:48,870 --> 00:36:46,400

matrix healing modality a

766

00:36:49,750 --> 00:36:48,880

multi-dimensional and experimental way

767

00:36:53,750 --> 00:36:49,760

of

768

00:36:55,430 --> 00:36:53,760

expanding consciously her first

769

00:36:57,829 --> 00:36:55,440

collaborative number one best-selling

770

00:37:01,670 --> 00:36:57,839

book wisdom of the silver sisters

771

00:37:04,470 --> 00:37:01,680

guiding grace is available on amazon and

772

00:37:06,550 --> 00:37:04,480

she is also featured in the j3 films 18

773

00:37:09,030 --> 00:37:06,560

time award-winning documentary

774

00:37:11,510 --> 00:37:09,040

extraordinary though revelations i was

775

00:37:13,510 --> 00:37:11,520

just speaking about that earlier today

776

00:37:16,069 --> 00:37:13,520

she is the producer and the co-host of

777

00:37:19,030 --> 00:37:16,079

infinite star connections podcast and in

778

00:37:22,470 --> 00:37:19,040

2022 she joined the galactic alliance as

779

00:37:26,030 --> 00:37:22,480

an emissary and galactic ambassador her

780

00:37:27,349 --> 00:37:26,040

links to her website are below

781

00:37:28,870 --> 00:37:27,359

infinitehealingfromthestars.com and i

782

00:37:31,190 --> 00:37:28,880

would like to welcome back to fade to

783

00:37:34,390 --> 00:37:31,200

black the woman with all the power

784

00:37:37,990 --> 00:37:34,400

apparently vivian chavez vivian

785

00:37:39,589 --> 00:37:38,000

so i you know uh i bring you in and my

786

00:37:41,109 --> 00:37:39,599

screen goes blank

787

00:37:43,190 --> 00:37:41,119

you've got you've got you've got the

788

00:37:45,030 --> 00:37:43,200

power young lady

789

00:37:47,990 --> 00:37:45,040

what can i say to me about higher

790

00:37:50,230 --> 00:37:48,000

vibrational high frequency being and

791

00:37:53,270 --> 00:37:50,240

technology on the 3d does always comply

792

00:37:55,589 --> 00:37:53,280

with me so this is normal my day today

793

00:37:58,069 --> 00:37:55,599

i can only imagine and you are we were

794

00:38:00,790 --> 00:37:58,079

talking about this earlier um

795

00:38:02,710 --> 00:38:00,800

uh you do a lot of live streams and i

796

00:38:05,750 --> 00:38:02,720

i've been a part of a couple of them

797

00:38:08,710 --> 00:38:05,760

actually yeah and uh you're doing this

798

00:38:10,710 --> 00:38:08,720

all the time do you uh i'm being serious

799

00:38:12,390 --> 00:38:10,720

about this do you have electrical

800

00:38:13,349 --> 00:38:12,400

problems and things

801
00:38:21,270 --> 00:38:13,359
do you

802
00:38:23,270 --> 00:38:21,280
i interfere with 3d technology if that's

803
00:38:25,990 --> 00:38:23,280
even beyond humans

804
00:38:28,230 --> 00:38:26,000
because that level of technology

805
00:38:29,589 --> 00:38:28,240
is having a hard time keeping up with

806
00:38:31,910 --> 00:38:29,599
the frequency and i'll tell you when it

807
00:38:35,109 --> 00:38:31,920
happened the most to me when we're doing

808
00:38:36,150 --> 00:38:35,119
our monthly aucturian holographic group

809
00:38:38,230 --> 00:38:36,160
healing

810
00:38:41,190 --> 00:38:38,240
i mean this is where things happens

811
00:38:43,190 --> 00:38:41,200
because we generate such a high level

812
00:38:45,910 --> 00:38:43,200
of frequencies and when we open the

813
00:38:47,910 --> 00:38:45,920

holographic field of the arcturians

814

00:38:50,950 --> 00:38:47,920

attendees tell me hey the the screen

815

00:38:53,270 --> 00:38:50,960

just went black or it's just frozen

816

00:38:55,270 --> 00:38:53,280

and one time i had a lady told me i have

817

00:38:56,790 --> 00:38:55,280

three computers open and all three of

818

00:38:57,910 --> 00:38:56,800

them just

819

00:39:00,630 --> 00:38:57,920

start you

820

00:39:02,310 --> 00:39:00,640

know wow wow well i just saw it here it

821

00:39:04,870 --> 00:39:02,320

was weird because

822

00:39:06,710 --> 00:39:04,880

i i watched you and it was at that same

823

00:39:08,390 --> 00:39:06,720

moment i've never had that happen i've

824

00:39:09,910 --> 00:39:08,400

done a lot of shows i've never had that

825

00:39:13,030 --> 00:39:09,920

happen

826

00:39:18,470 --> 00:39:13,040

now can we can we back up for a second

827

00:39:21,030 --> 00:39:18,480

um i know uh that i just stated um

828

00:39:23,190 --> 00:39:21,040

about uh how you and i first met which

829

00:39:25,910 --> 00:39:23,200

was at the movie premiere

830

00:39:28,150 --> 00:39:25,920

and i had watched you countless times in

831

00:39:29,750 --> 00:39:28,160

the movie because i narrated the film

832

00:39:32,390 --> 00:39:29,760

right so i had to watch the film over

833

00:39:34,630 --> 00:39:32,400

and over again and do this narration

834

00:39:37,589 --> 00:39:34,640

and but to see you on the big screen

835

00:39:39,030 --> 00:39:37,599

there and everybody else's reaction uh

836

00:39:41,589 --> 00:39:39,040

from the audience

837

00:39:42,950 --> 00:39:41,599

and i went up to you immediately after

838

00:39:44,310 --> 00:39:42,960

that and i

839

00:39:48,150 --> 00:39:44,320

i kind of

840

00:39:49,910 --> 00:39:48,160

going on and

841

00:39:51,349 --> 00:39:49,920

i'm just being honest i couldn't stop

842

00:39:52,310 --> 00:39:51,359

talking to you

843

00:39:55,510 --> 00:39:52,320

and

844

00:39:57,270 --> 00:39:55,520

it was it was compelling but it was also

845

00:39:58,790 --> 00:39:57,280

very magnetic in that you you know

846

00:40:01,910 --> 00:39:58,800

you're drawn in

847

00:40:03,910 --> 00:40:01,920

uh to to the things that you were saying

848

00:40:05,349 --> 00:40:03,920

and i i just find that incredible what

849

00:40:08,069 --> 00:40:05,359

is the reaction

850

00:40:09,990 --> 00:40:08,079

that you have gotten from the film

851

00:40:11,750 --> 00:40:10,000

jimmy thank you for asking and i will

852

00:40:13,589 --> 00:40:11,760

just in parenthesis

853

00:40:15,910 --> 00:40:13,599

always will remember that premiere in

854

00:40:17,829 --> 00:40:15,920

pasadena film festival

855

00:40:20,390 --> 00:40:17,839

and when you came to me

856

00:40:22,230 --> 00:40:20,400

and you said awesome and of course i'm

857

00:40:23,589 --> 00:40:22,240

very humble so i said thank you you said

858

00:40:26,630 --> 00:40:23,599

no no

859

00:40:29,829 --> 00:40:26,640

awesome and that to me right now it was

860

00:40:30,870 --> 00:40:29,839

extremely powerful and i'm very grateful

861

00:40:32,950 --> 00:40:30,880

for you

862

00:40:35,030 --> 00:40:32,960

and i still remember that energy so i

863

00:40:37,430 --> 00:40:35,040

want to acknowledge you once once again

864

00:40:40,309 --> 00:40:37,440

on that level and i remember that night

865

00:40:41,990 --> 00:40:40,319

so coming back to the reaction i've been

866

00:40:44,710 --> 00:40:42,000

giving um

867

00:40:47,829 --> 00:40:44,720

people who watch on amazon prime or

868

00:40:49,109 --> 00:40:47,839

other venues have reached out to me and

869

00:40:51,589 --> 00:40:49,119

says vivian

870

00:40:55,270 --> 00:40:51,599

the entire documentary when you came on

871

00:40:56,390 --> 00:40:55,280

and you start talking we can immediately

872

00:40:58,150 --> 00:40:56,400

feel

873

00:41:01,910 --> 00:40:58,160

what you were conveying so it's very

874

00:41:04,390 --> 00:41:01,920

much experiential where our in my energy

875

00:41:07,030 --> 00:41:04,400

the tone the presence the consciousness

876

00:41:10,069 --> 00:41:07,040

was very well conveyed and what it how

877

00:41:12,790 --> 00:41:10,079

it spoke to people how it helped them

878

00:41:14,390 --> 00:41:12,800

whether it's awakening something inside

879

00:41:16,390 --> 00:41:14,400

of themselves or

880

00:41:18,790 --> 00:41:16,400

feeling i feel like i have to talk with

881

00:41:20,710 --> 00:41:18,800

you because i feel you can help me

882

00:41:23,190 --> 00:41:20,720

understanding didn't expect what

883

00:41:26,950 --> 00:41:23,200

happened to me my experiences so there's

884

00:41:29,349 --> 00:41:26,960

a lot of ways that people have related

885

00:41:32,150 --> 00:41:29,359

to what we have to say now you have to

886

00:41:34,870 --> 00:41:32,160

think that that portion of the interview

887

00:41:36,870 --> 00:41:34,880

you see in the documentary was taking a

888

00:41:40,710 --> 00:41:36,880

few years ago

889

00:41:42,870 --> 00:41:40,720

it was already so i've already shifted

890

00:41:45,589 --> 00:41:42,880

vibrationally i'm already coming into

891

00:41:46,630 --> 00:41:45,599

more and even to my own today

892

00:41:48,790 --> 00:41:46,640

so

893

00:41:50,630 --> 00:41:48,800

i was very pleased to see the ripple

894

00:41:53,349 --> 00:41:50,640

effect in the sense of it became a

895

00:41:56,470 --> 00:41:53,359

source of inspiration it became our

896

00:41:57,190 --> 00:41:56,480

moment for people it became a tool

897

00:42:00,390 --> 00:41:57,200

to

898

00:42:02,790 --> 00:42:00,400

awaken them and says you know what i

899

00:42:05,589 --> 00:42:02,800

now i have trust i see it as others and

900

00:42:07,990 --> 00:42:05,599

i can now have the voice i have the

901
00:42:10,950 --> 00:42:08,000
strain the courage to have a voice and

902
00:42:13,349 --> 00:42:10,960
talk about my own experiences talk about

903
00:42:14,829 --> 00:42:13,359
my own connection and i love to hear

904
00:42:18,390 --> 00:42:14,839
that from people

905
00:42:20,630 --> 00:42:18,400
yeah it was your part was shot three

906
00:42:22,470 --> 00:42:20,640
years prior because

907
00:42:24,470 --> 00:42:22,480
uh it was the same case with everybody

908
00:42:25,110 --> 00:42:24,480
because it took me two years to do the

909
00:42:27,829 --> 00:42:25,120
narration

910
00:42:31,589 --> 00:42:27,839
[Laughter]

911
00:42:33,430 --> 00:42:31,599
so it's all my fault here is um

912
00:42:35,190 --> 00:42:33,440
here's the thing ken i want to addre

913
00:42:36,710 --> 00:42:35,200

before we get to

914

00:42:39,190 --> 00:42:36,720

who you are

915

00:42:41,750 --> 00:42:39,200

um i wanted you and i have had a few

916

00:42:45,190 --> 00:42:41,760

experiences uh together um over the last

917

00:42:46,390 --> 00:42:45,200

couple of years and if i may i want to

918

00:42:49,990 --> 00:42:46,400

briefly

919

00:42:51,910 --> 00:42:50,000

uh talk about uh my experience in in the

920

00:42:52,710 --> 00:42:51,920

pyramid with you

921

00:42:56,790 --> 00:42:52,720

and

922

00:43:00,470 --> 00:42:56,800

thing

923

00:43:01,190 --> 00:43:00,480

but um uh vivian

924

00:43:05,670 --> 00:43:01,200

uh

925

00:43:07,109 --> 00:43:05,680

cl and i didn't want to know

926

00:43:08,870 --> 00:43:07,119

um i

927

00:43:12,230 --> 00:43:08,880

i didn't want to

928

00:43:13,430 --> 00:43:12,240

have some predisposed thought process

929

00:43:16,230 --> 00:43:13,440

about what was

930

00:43:18,230 --> 00:43:16,240

about to go down but vivian assured me

931

00:43:19,510 --> 00:43:18,240

that i would be okay i said all right

932

00:43:23,589 --> 00:43:19,520

all right let's go

933

00:43:26,550 --> 00:43:23,599

so um vivian uh sits me down

934

00:43:29,750 --> 00:43:26,560

and she puts on uh i get a pair of

935

00:43:31,510 --> 00:43:29,760

headphones um with some soft music

936

00:43:34,069 --> 00:43:31,520

playing in it only to

937

00:43:35,750 --> 00:43:34,079

deprive me of the atmosphere right okay

938

00:43:38,390 --> 00:43:35,760

so i can't hear what's going on

939

00:43:40,630 --> 00:43:38,400

right and then i close my eyes and

940

00:43:44,230 --> 00:43:40,640

here's here's everybody this is what

941

00:43:47,030 --> 00:43:44,240

happens in my mind's eye

942

00:43:50,069 --> 00:43:47,040

um nearly immediately

943

00:43:51,910 --> 00:43:50,079

um i was at and i told vivian about this

944

00:43:54,630 --> 00:43:51,920

later but i was at

945

00:43:57,349 --> 00:43:54,640

i was standing on the side of

946

00:43:59,670 --> 00:43:57,359

um some kind of parade

947

00:44:00,870 --> 00:43:59,680

or celebration something i've never even

948

00:44:04,069 --> 00:44:00,880

thought about

949

00:44:07,349 --> 00:44:04,079

in ancient egypt and so and the this

950

00:44:10,069 --> 00:44:07,359

procession is is going by me i

951
00:44:12,790 --> 00:44:10,079
in bands but it was like groups of

952
00:44:14,390 --> 00:44:12,800
things and and stuff and and i'm

953
00:44:15,190 --> 00:44:14,400
watching and there was a lot of people

954
00:44:17,910 --> 00:44:15,200
there

955
00:44:19,030 --> 00:44:17,920
and it was some kind of avenue and it

956
00:44:21,829 --> 00:44:19,040
was big

957
00:44:25,349 --> 00:44:21,839
um and then there was some other things

958
00:44:27,510 --> 00:44:25,359
that went down but all in ancient egypt

959
00:44:28,630 --> 00:44:27,520
and it was vivid

960
00:44:32,150 --> 00:44:28,640
vivian

961
00:44:35,750 --> 00:44:32,160
it was like vivid and so anyway

962
00:44:37,589 --> 00:44:35,760
it seemed like i i lost total sense of

963
00:44:38,630 --> 00:44:37,599

of time

964

00:44:42,309 --> 00:44:38,640

and

965

00:44:45,270 --> 00:44:42,319

i don't know if i was drooling or what

966

00:44:47,589 --> 00:44:45,280

what people were seeing i i i don't know

967

00:44:49,030 --> 00:44:47,599

i lost sense of everything anyway

968

00:44:53,030 --> 00:44:49,040

so

969

00:44:55,109 --> 00:44:53,040

um vivian then takes me out of this

970

00:44:57,670 --> 00:44:55,119

and and the headphones come off and i

971

00:44:58,630 --> 00:44:57,680

look around i'm like wow this is where i

972

00:45:05,190 --> 00:44:58,640

and

973

00:45:07,430 --> 00:45:05,200

how long was i gone that's what i said

974

00:45:12,790 --> 00:45:07,440

you know how long was i gone

975

00:45:14,550 --> 00:45:12,800

right and uh now how long was i gone

976
00:45:17,670 --> 00:45:14,560
in a particular setting you were going

977
00:45:19,829 --> 00:45:17,680
at least a solid 20 minutes 20 minutes

978
00:45:23,270 --> 00:45:19,839
it felt like a year

979
00:45:26,550 --> 00:45:23,280
right i mean i had i had no clue when i

980
00:45:29,589 --> 00:45:26,560
say a year i'm not exaggerating it was

981
00:45:31,990 --> 00:45:29,599
vivid and epic and huge and long and

982
00:45:33,670 --> 00:45:32,000
detailed and i remember i was like 20

983
00:45:36,870 --> 00:45:33,680
minutes

984
00:45:39,670 --> 00:45:36,880
what and and and so then

985
00:45:40,470 --> 00:45:39,680
so i turned a vivian and i go can i go

986
00:45:47,349 --> 00:45:40,480
back

987
00:45:50,550 --> 00:45:47,359
and uh and that's incredible so now

988
00:45:52,870 --> 00:45:50,560

i didn't see what was going on

989

00:45:54,950 --> 00:45:52,880

i i don't know what you were doing what

990

00:45:57,270 --> 00:45:54,960

what's the process

991

00:45:59,910 --> 00:45:57,280

for what are you doing

992

00:46:01,270 --> 00:45:59,920

um to take me to a special place like

993

00:46:03,109 --> 00:46:01,280

this

994

00:46:05,109 --> 00:46:03,119

great question jimmy and i love that you

995

00:46:06,630 --> 00:46:05,119

bring that up so when we

996

00:46:08,710 --> 00:46:06,640

when my husband and i peter we do

997

00:46:11,349 --> 00:46:08,720

conferences in our speak engagement or

998

00:46:13,270 --> 00:46:11,359

i'm a vendor we bring what's called our

999

00:46:15,589 --> 00:46:13,280

new being

1000

00:46:18,069 --> 00:46:15,599

copper pyramid so the nubian is very

1001
00:46:20,790 --> 00:46:18,079
narrow about seven feet tall and four

1002
00:46:22,790 --> 00:46:20,800
feet wide we utilize i utilize the

1003
00:46:25,190 --> 00:46:22,800
nubian conference to be able to work

1004
00:46:28,230 --> 00:46:25,200
with people even though it's a very

1005
00:46:30,630 --> 00:46:28,240
fast-paced noisy environment and the

1006
00:46:33,510 --> 00:46:30,640
nubian become a chamber

1007
00:46:35,910 --> 00:46:33,520
a dimensional chamber so the moment you

1008
00:46:38,950 --> 00:46:35,920
sit down with the headphones on it's

1009
00:46:41,430 --> 00:46:38,960
acoustic stereo sound playing and the

1010
00:46:42,630 --> 00:46:41,440
acoustic theta sound is very much

1011
00:46:44,150 --> 00:46:42,640
designed

1012
00:46:46,870 --> 00:46:44,160
to not only

1013
00:46:49,349 --> 00:46:46,880

create a complete void of noise around

1014

00:46:51,670 --> 00:46:49,359

you but it's also invites you

1015

00:46:54,150 --> 00:46:51,680

to be able to go in out of body and

1016

00:46:56,710 --> 00:46:54,160

connect at a deeper level so you can

1017

00:46:59,670 --> 00:46:56,720

receive the healing now when you are in

1018

00:47:02,230 --> 00:46:59,680

a process you are already traveling

1019

00:47:04,230 --> 00:47:02,240

somewhere in memories of the multi-lane

1020

00:47:06,470 --> 00:47:04,240

multiverse and all of this

1021

00:47:09,270 --> 00:47:06,480

you corporately disconnected to the

1022

00:47:13,349 --> 00:47:09,280

reality of three-dimensional linear time

1023

00:47:16,309 --> 00:47:13,359

construct so 20 minutes in this reality

1024

00:47:18,069 --> 00:47:16,319

can look like feel like a year for you

1025

00:47:20,950 --> 00:47:18,079

because there's no more

1026
00:47:23,589 --> 00:47:20,960
time in the same quantification process

1027
00:47:26,309 --> 00:47:23,599
as we count it here like an hour two

1028
00:47:29,030 --> 00:47:26,319
minutes and we look at the clock right

1029
00:47:30,309 --> 00:47:29,040
right what happened what happened during

1030
00:47:31,670 --> 00:47:30,319
the process

1031
00:47:34,390 --> 00:47:31,680
is that

1032
00:47:36,950 --> 00:47:34,400
the nubian pyramid as a chamber

1033
00:47:39,829 --> 00:47:36,960
i bring in my octane group

1034
00:47:42,309 --> 00:47:39,839
and we open a holographic field and this

1035
00:47:44,390 --> 00:47:42,319
is in that seal that we work on you

1036
00:47:46,790 --> 00:47:44,400
whether we need to do some body template

1037
00:47:49,190 --> 00:47:46,800
upgrade whether it's soul matrix repair

1038
00:47:51,990 --> 00:47:49,200

whether it's dna repair whether it's

1039

00:47:54,630 --> 00:47:52,000

just helping you incorporating some life

1040

00:47:56,630 --> 00:47:54,640

lessons some past lives or soul fractals

1041

00:47:59,430 --> 00:47:56,640

from past lives so there's a lot of

1042

00:48:01,750 --> 00:47:59,440

things going on depending on the needs

1043

00:48:03,589 --> 00:48:01,760

and for you and i remember

1044

00:48:05,829 --> 00:48:03,599

you were mentioning at the time that you

1045

00:48:08,069 --> 00:48:05,839

were getting ready for a trip to egypt

1046

00:48:09,510 --> 00:48:08,079

and there was something that was coming

1047

00:48:11,030 --> 00:48:09,520

up for you

1048

00:48:13,829 --> 00:48:11,040

and i felt

1049

00:48:16,150 --> 00:48:13,839

like a time and space like a corridor of

1050

00:48:19,270 --> 00:48:16,160

time opening for you where you were

1051
00:48:22,150 --> 00:48:19,280
already preparing for that trip and you

1052
00:48:24,549 --> 00:48:22,160
went in right into the dimensional space

1053
00:48:27,109 --> 00:48:24,559
in the egyptian timeline the historical

1054
00:48:29,430 --> 00:48:27,119
timeline of egypt

1055
00:48:31,910 --> 00:48:29,440
and of course when you are in unreality

1056
00:48:34,549 --> 00:48:31,920
again time is no longer applicable the

1057
00:48:36,549 --> 00:48:34,559
same thing we conceive it here

1058
00:48:38,870 --> 00:48:36,559
so 20 minute

1059
00:48:42,549 --> 00:48:38,880
may feel like six months a year yeah

1060
00:48:45,670 --> 00:48:42,559
there's no way that what what i saw

1061
00:48:48,470 --> 00:48:45,680
and it's strange to try to make this fit

1062
00:48:49,910 --> 00:48:48,480
in our 3d world right the the concept of

1063
00:48:51,430 --> 00:48:49,920

what's going down

1064

00:48:55,270 --> 00:48:51,440

um what

1065

00:48:57,109 --> 00:48:55,280

what i went through was

1066

00:48:59,670 --> 00:48:57,119

you know like i said it felt like a

1067

00:49:03,589 --> 00:48:59,680

month but i i said a year whatever it

1068

00:49:06,470 --> 00:49:03,599

was it wasn't 20 minutes and it so how

1069

00:49:07,829 --> 00:49:06,480

is it possible that that can happen like

1070

00:49:10,630 --> 00:49:07,839

that and then

1071

00:49:11,990 --> 00:49:10,640

it's it's in our version which is called

1072

00:49:14,630 --> 00:49:12,000

20 minutes

1073

00:49:16,950 --> 00:49:14,640

um a lot like when you dream at night i

1074

00:49:19,670 --> 00:49:16,960

would suppose when you dream at night

1075

00:49:21,270 --> 00:49:19,680

you you have these epic dreams and

1076

00:49:23,670 --> 00:49:21,280

all this stuff occurs and then you find

1077

00:49:25,990 --> 00:49:23,680

out you were asleep for for three hours

1078

00:49:29,109 --> 00:49:26,000

and you're like no that that couldn't be

1079

00:49:32,069 --> 00:49:29,119

because your dream is different than

1080

00:49:35,349 --> 00:49:32,079

your 3d version of what time is which is

1081

00:49:36,870 --> 00:49:35,359

very short and compressed it it it was

1082

00:49:38,790 --> 00:49:36,880

it was a pretty awesome thing to

1083

00:49:40,390 --> 00:49:38,800

experience

1084

00:49:43,510 --> 00:49:40,400

it is really awesome and it gives you

1085

00:49:45,990 --> 00:49:43,520

also a lot of confirmation validation it

1086

00:49:47,829 --> 00:49:46,000

activate ancient memories it helps you

1087

00:49:48,870 --> 00:49:47,839

to bring back some ancient key of

1088

00:49:51,349 --> 00:49:48,880

knowledge

1089

00:49:54,470 --> 00:49:51,359

and he has a wonderful healing not only

1090

00:49:55,990 --> 00:49:54,480

healing but also awakening process

1091

00:49:58,390 --> 00:49:56,000

so i bet you that

1092

00:50:00,470 --> 00:49:58,400

already you are integrating some soul

1093

00:50:03,510 --> 00:50:00,480

aspect from that timeline that we call

1094

00:50:05,670 --> 00:50:03,520

egypt even before your trip took place

1095

00:50:07,910 --> 00:50:05,680

and you were already preparing at that

1096

00:50:09,349 --> 00:50:07,920

level at the soul level

1097

00:50:11,990 --> 00:50:09,359

and you know

1098

00:50:14,390 --> 00:50:12,000

oh i just interrupted you vivian i am so

1099

00:50:16,790 --> 00:50:14,400

rude i'm sorry

1100

00:50:17,589 --> 00:50:16,800

i i wanted to say this though um what

1101

00:50:32,549 --> 00:50:17,599

was

1102

00:50:35,670 --> 00:50:32,559

like a tidal wave of colors

1103

00:50:38,069 --> 00:50:35,680

like kind of rolling over itself and it

1104

00:50:39,670 --> 00:50:38,079

was it was powerful

1105

00:50:42,950 --> 00:50:39,680

it was intense

1106

00:50:44,150 --> 00:50:42,960

and i knew i couldn't stop it right it

1107

00:50:46,230 --> 00:50:44,160

was like

1108

00:50:49,589 --> 00:50:46,240

here it comes and then it

1109

00:50:51,750 --> 00:50:49,599

it unrolled uh uh and unveiled itself in

1110

00:50:52,630 --> 00:50:51,760

front of me and and here's the other

1111

00:50:53,670 --> 00:50:52,640

thing

1112

00:50:54,870 --> 00:50:53,680

um

1113

00:50:56,309 --> 00:50:54,880

everybody

1114

00:50:58,950 --> 00:50:56,319

the music

1115

00:50:59,910 --> 00:50:58,960

i didn't hear it anymore

1116

00:51:01,510 --> 00:50:59,920

yeah

1117

00:51:04,870 --> 00:51:01,520

i don't even remember

1118

00:51:07,109 --> 00:51:04,880

the music i kind of do in the beginning

1119

00:51:08,150 --> 00:51:07,119

but after that i was hearing everything

1120

00:51:09,030 --> 00:51:08,160

else and

1121

00:51:11,589 --> 00:51:09,040

what

1122

00:51:13,990 --> 00:51:11,599

uh i didn't hear the music at all and

1123

00:51:16,390 --> 00:51:14,000

when you took off the headphones and

1124

00:51:19,030 --> 00:51:16,400

brought me back and i remember

1125

00:51:22,069 --> 00:51:19,040

thinking i'm i'm back here

1126
00:51:23,750 --> 00:51:22,079
so i went somewhere yeah it was it was

1127
00:51:25,430 --> 00:51:23,760
amazing it was amazing so what are you

1128
00:51:28,230 --> 00:51:25,440
doing to my body

1129
00:51:29,829 --> 00:51:28,240
were you did you ever touch me

1130
00:51:31,829 --> 00:51:29,839
not really no i don't need to touch the

1131
00:51:33,829 --> 00:51:31,839
body i work with the body consciousness

1132
00:51:34,829 --> 00:51:33,839
because your body is a holistic system

1133
00:51:36,950 --> 00:51:34,839
of pure

1134
00:51:38,710 --> 00:51:36,960
energy and it speaks language of energy

1135
00:51:40,230 --> 00:51:38,720
so what we do is that we work with the

1136
00:51:42,390 --> 00:51:40,240
holographic

1137
00:51:44,230 --> 00:51:42,400
template of your body and it's the same

1138
00:51:46,549 --> 00:51:44,240

way as if i'm doing surgery on you on

1139

00:51:48,069 --> 00:51:46,559

the physical level sure so what we do is

1140

00:51:49,750 --> 00:51:48,079

that we connect and with your higher

1141

00:51:52,630 --> 00:51:49,760

self we ask what how can we be of

1142

00:51:54,549 --> 00:51:52,640

service what is helping you the most and

1143

00:51:56,950 --> 00:51:54,559

then we're being guided it says okay

1144

00:51:59,190 --> 00:51:56,960

there's some that's a pocket of density

1145

00:52:01,829 --> 00:51:59,200

or let's say you're carrying energy or

1146

00:52:04,230 --> 00:52:01,839

layers of memories in your field that

1147

00:52:06,230 --> 00:52:04,240

your body carry as a heaviness it may

1148

00:52:09,270 --> 00:52:06,240

create into like digestive system issues

1149

00:52:10,549 --> 00:52:09,280

or fatigue or heaviness that we help to

1150

00:52:11,990 --> 00:52:10,559

clear that out

1151
00:52:15,670 --> 00:52:12,000
and upright

1152
00:52:19,829 --> 00:52:15,680
do you um do you get tired of

1153
00:52:20,790 --> 00:52:19,839
rookies like me right that go holy crap

1154
00:52:21,670 --> 00:52:20,800
what

1155
00:52:23,190 --> 00:52:21,680
right

1156
00:52:24,870 --> 00:52:23,200
because

1157
00:52:27,510 --> 00:52:24,880
it's got to be the same experience for

1158
00:52:30,309 --> 00:52:27,520
everybody or for most people and when

1159
00:52:32,470 --> 00:52:30,319
you go through that for the first time

1160
00:52:34,790 --> 00:52:32,480
you're going to come out of that going

1161
00:52:37,829 --> 00:52:34,800
what just happened do you ever get tired

1162
00:52:41,230 --> 00:52:40,069
absolutely not and i'll tell you is to

1163
00:52:44,790 --> 00:52:41,240

watch

1164

00:52:46,630 --> 00:52:44,800

everyone's unique expression and some

1165

00:52:48,790 --> 00:52:46,640

people like you you talk yourself you

1166

00:52:51,109 --> 00:52:48,800

call yourself a rookie but at the same

1167

00:52:53,510 --> 00:52:51,119

time you had a phenomenal

1168

00:52:55,349 --> 00:52:53,520

phenomenal experience and you will be

1169

00:52:57,109 --> 00:52:55,359

surprised some people come to me oh i've

1170

00:52:58,950 --> 00:52:57,119

done so much work you know i'm that at

1171

00:53:01,270 --> 00:52:58,960

that level and they sit there and they

1172

00:53:04,069 --> 00:53:01,280

go like well i didn't feel much and i'm

1173

00:53:06,150 --> 00:53:04,079

like no you won't because

1174

00:53:09,510 --> 00:53:06,160

the conscious mind of your mind is so

1175

00:53:12,309 --> 00:53:09,520

blocked or convinced off right

1176

00:53:15,109 --> 00:53:12,319

that the experience has been more on the

1177

00:53:17,349 --> 00:53:15,119

solo or astral level if you're still

1178

00:53:19,430 --> 00:53:17,359

receiving they still receiving what they

1179

00:53:21,270 --> 00:53:19,440

need but they simply are not

1180

00:53:23,349 --> 00:53:21,280

acknowledged at this level of

1181

00:53:26,870 --> 00:53:23,359

consciousness well for you you weren't

1182

00:53:29,190 --> 00:53:26,880

like i'm open here let's go let's go

1183

00:53:30,069 --> 00:53:29,200

let's go you know

1184

00:53:34,630 --> 00:53:30,079

uh

1185

00:53:36,710 --> 00:53:34,640

at at amusement parks they should just

1186

00:53:37,990 --> 00:53:36,720

have you there forget the roller coaster

1187

00:53:42,309 --> 00:53:38,000

just go

1188

00:53:45,750 --> 00:53:42,319

let's go travel to the multiverse

1189

00:53:50,470 --> 00:53:45,760

together and see where you're going

1190

00:53:51,510 --> 00:53:50,480

it was so much fun in a weird way um

1191

00:53:56,470 --> 00:53:51,520

uh

1192

00:53:58,710 --> 00:53:56,480

really clearly and there was something

1193

00:54:00,549 --> 00:53:58,720

going okay jimmy just go back just go

1194

00:54:01,349 --> 00:54:00,559

back over to vivian and go let's do this

1195

00:54:02,950 --> 00:54:01,359

again

1196

00:54:04,230 --> 00:54:02,960

and then there was another part of me

1197

00:54:06,630 --> 00:54:04,240

was like man i don't i don't think

1198

00:54:08,829 --> 00:54:06,640

you're quite ready it was just

1199

00:54:12,950 --> 00:54:08,839

right it was just too powerful of an

1200

00:54:15,030 --> 00:54:12,960

experience and and and you honestly

1201
00:54:17,589 --> 00:54:15,040
um and there's nothing physical about it

1202
00:54:18,630 --> 00:54:17,599
it's just you know your your brain

1203
00:54:23,270 --> 00:54:18,640
working

1204
00:54:25,670 --> 00:54:23,280
um but you are not in control that part

1205
00:54:27,910 --> 00:54:25,680
it what is going to happen is going to

1206
00:54:30,790 --> 00:54:27,920
happen

1207
00:54:32,870 --> 00:54:30,800
well the good news is that it's always

1208
00:54:35,349 --> 00:54:32,880
under the watchful eyes of your higher

1209
00:54:37,589 --> 00:54:35,359
self so it's always a perfect secret is

1210
00:54:40,470 --> 00:54:37,599
it synchronicity i remember you telling

1211
00:54:41,430 --> 00:54:40,480
me if anything goes wrong i said i i i

1212
00:54:43,589 --> 00:54:41,440
told you

1213
00:54:44,950 --> 00:54:43,599

what if i you know you know like i'm

1214

00:54:46,789 --> 00:54:44,960

here with you jimmy it's going to be

1215

00:54:47,829 --> 00:54:46,799

fine and i was like okay

1216

00:54:52,630 --> 00:54:47,839

let's go

1217

00:54:54,230 --> 00:54:52,640

gears a little bit and we'll set up the

1218

00:54:56,230 --> 00:54:54,240

rest of the show

1219

00:55:00,069 --> 00:54:56,240

um i

1220

00:55:02,470 --> 00:55:00,079

uh when i ever speak about you and and i

1221

00:55:06,230 --> 00:55:02,480

do often and i bring up

1222

00:55:08,789 --> 00:55:06,240

uh you know being an arcturian hybrid

1223

00:55:10,630 --> 00:55:08,799

and you know you can add avatar you can

1224

00:55:11,510 --> 00:55:10,640

add advanced but the bottom line is

1225

00:55:13,589 --> 00:55:11,520

right

1226

00:55:15,750 --> 00:55:13,599

arcturian hybrid which is how you

1227

00:55:17,430 --> 00:55:15,760

introduced yourself to me right

1228

00:55:18,630 --> 00:55:17,440

okay so

1229

00:55:21,109 --> 00:55:18,640

um

1230

00:55:23,670 --> 00:55:21,119

the the first thought for most people

1231

00:55:24,789 --> 00:55:23,680

vivian is the natural one

1232

00:55:28,230 --> 00:55:24,799

which is

1233

00:55:30,230 --> 00:55:28,240

is she half human half alien

1234

00:55:32,470 --> 00:55:30,240

is there something else is she human and

1235

00:55:34,390 --> 00:55:32,480

is there something else going on

1236

00:55:36,549 --> 00:55:34,400

is you know and and they

1237

00:55:38,470 --> 00:55:36,559

they they don't understand and i

1238

00:55:41,349 --> 00:55:38,480

understand why because our tiering

1239

00:55:43,750 --> 00:55:41,359

hybrid uh says so many different things

1240

00:55:46,950 --> 00:55:43,760

so help us understand that when we say

1241

00:55:50,150 --> 00:55:46,960

things like advanced arcturian hybrid

1242

00:55:53,589 --> 00:55:50,160

avatar what exactly does that mean

1243

00:55:56,150 --> 00:55:53,599

absolutely i'm glad to clarify that so

1244

00:55:57,430 --> 00:55:56,160

let's see who i'm really am

1245

00:56:00,789 --> 00:55:57,440

so i am

1246

00:56:04,549 --> 00:56:00,799

first and foremost an arcturian being

1247

00:56:06,870 --> 00:56:04,559

so that means that my consciousness

1248

00:56:08,710 --> 00:56:06,880

come directly from what we call arcturus

1249

00:56:10,950 --> 00:56:08,720

who are the octones this is your current

1250

00:56:13,510 --> 00:56:10,960

realm within the buddhist constellation

1251

00:56:16,870 --> 00:56:13,520

which is about 36 000 light years from

1252

00:56:20,150 --> 00:56:16,880

your quadrant here in this system

1253

00:56:21,670 --> 00:56:20,160

so what i did is i consciously remember

1254

00:56:25,910 --> 00:56:21,680

projecting

1255

00:56:27,750 --> 00:56:25,920

a direct aspect of my arcturian self in

1256

00:56:31,510 --> 00:56:27,760

my avatar self

1257

00:56:33,910 --> 00:56:31,520

and i projected myself into a template

1258

00:56:35,589 --> 00:56:33,920

or a body that was specifically

1259

00:56:38,549 --> 00:56:35,599

engineered

1260

00:56:40,630 --> 00:56:38,559

by the advanced organic technology of

1261

00:56:43,190 --> 00:56:40,640

the arcturians now you have to think

1262

00:56:47,349 --> 00:56:43,200

about jimmy arcturians

1263

00:56:50,230 --> 00:56:47,359

are very advanced intergalactic masters

1264

00:56:52,150 --> 00:56:50,240

we are millions of years old imagine the

1265

00:56:56,069 --> 00:56:52,160

history behind us

1266

00:56:59,510 --> 00:56:56,079

the longevity is phenomenal we have very

1267

00:57:00,789 --> 00:56:59,520

level of conscious rejuvenation system

1268

00:57:03,910 --> 00:57:00,799

technology

1269

00:57:05,990 --> 00:57:03,920

ways to really be able to upgrade our

1270

00:57:07,990 --> 00:57:06,000

light body in ways that we can stay in

1271

00:57:09,190 --> 00:57:08,000

the same physical incarnation for a very

1272

00:57:11,190 --> 00:57:09,200

long time

1273

00:57:12,390 --> 00:57:11,200

so here's the thing

1274

00:57:14,309 --> 00:57:12,400

the earth

1275

00:57:16,549 --> 00:57:14,319

was entering

1276

00:57:18,870 --> 00:57:16,559

into the most probable

1277

00:57:20,390 --> 00:57:18,880

ascension timeline that has been in

1278

00:57:21,109 --> 00:57:20,400

thousands of years

1279

00:57:24,309 --> 00:57:21,119

so

1280

00:57:28,309 --> 00:57:24,319

after looking at where a planet was

1281

00:57:31,510 --> 00:57:28,319

shifting into a possibility of ascension

1282

00:57:32,789 --> 00:57:31,520

we have decided and i said we is our

1283

00:57:35,750 --> 00:57:32,799

council

1284

00:57:36,950 --> 00:57:35,760

and i in my octurian 100

1285

00:57:40,390 --> 00:57:36,960

form

1286

00:57:44,470 --> 00:57:40,400

says i wish to be on the planet as a

1287

00:57:47,829 --> 00:57:44,480

nocturian being and we need to engineer

1288

00:57:50,069 --> 00:57:47,839

a physical conduit that you call a body

1289

00:57:51,910 --> 00:57:50,079

that will allow me to be on the planet

1290

00:57:53,510 --> 00:57:51,920

24 7.

1291

00:57:55,829 --> 00:57:53,520

because of the thing about it's like

1292

00:57:58,470 --> 00:57:55,839

telling you gmail gonna send you on a

1293

00:57:59,430 --> 00:57:58,480

mission we're gonna represent the human

1294

00:58:01,910 --> 00:57:59,440

race

1295

00:58:03,190 --> 00:58:01,920

or right at thousands of feet down into

1296

00:58:05,109 --> 00:58:03,200

the ocean

1297

00:58:07,510 --> 00:58:05,119

where a race is living there but the

1298

00:58:08,390 --> 00:58:07,520

adaptable adapted to live in that

1299

00:58:10,710 --> 00:58:08,400

pressure

1300

00:58:12,870 --> 00:58:10,720

but your body will be crushed in a in a

1301
00:58:15,430 --> 00:58:12,880
second so we need to make sure that you

1302
00:58:16,390 --> 00:58:15,440
have the proper either equipment

1303
00:58:18,950 --> 00:58:16,400
or

1304
00:58:21,829 --> 00:58:18,960
we can transfer your consciousness into

1305
00:58:24,630 --> 00:58:21,839
a hybrid body that will be designed to

1306
00:58:28,230 --> 00:58:24,640
sustain the depth of the pressure and

1307
00:58:30,870 --> 00:58:28,240
interact with these people who lives

1308
00:58:32,230 --> 00:58:30,880
under aquatic pressure and adapt to the

1309
00:58:34,870 --> 00:58:32,240
environment so you can be there with

1310
00:58:36,710 --> 00:58:34,880
them and fulfill your mission

1311
00:58:39,030 --> 00:58:36,720
so the analogy here

1312
00:58:42,309 --> 00:58:39,040
so my what is different about me when i

1313
00:58:46,230 --> 00:58:42,319

say i'm an octrine hybrid it means that

1314

00:58:47,109 --> 00:58:46,240

my physical body is the hybrid part

1315

00:58:50,069 --> 00:58:47,119

yes

1316

00:58:52,630 --> 00:58:50,079

we have worked in collaboration and

1317

00:58:56,069 --> 00:58:52,640

conscious collaboration

1318

00:58:58,950 --> 00:58:56,079

with the genetic line of my mother

1319

00:59:01,349 --> 00:58:58,960

and human father here in this lifetime

1320

00:59:03,750 --> 00:59:01,359

who they are today we have worked them

1321

00:59:06,390 --> 00:59:03,760

at the soul level before well before

1322

00:59:08,710 --> 00:59:06,400

their incarnation we have worked with

1323

00:59:09,589 --> 00:59:08,720

the grandparents we have worked with a

1324

00:59:11,750 --> 00:59:09,599

different

1325

00:59:14,549 --> 00:59:11,760

generational

1326

00:59:18,309 --> 00:59:14,559

to be able to perfect and come to the

1327

00:59:21,270 --> 00:59:18,319

perfect matrix or what we call conscious

1328

00:59:23,430 --> 00:59:21,280

template it's a holographic template

1329

00:59:24,950 --> 00:59:23,440

that contains

1330

00:59:27,349 --> 00:59:24,960

all the structure

1331

00:59:28,630 --> 00:59:27,359

we'll be projecting into having bones

1332

00:59:30,069 --> 00:59:28,640

organ

1333

00:59:32,789 --> 00:59:30,079

vital system

1334

00:59:35,750 --> 00:59:32,799

everything and what nourish what support

1335

00:59:39,510 --> 00:59:35,760

that holographic template is my light

1336

00:59:42,390 --> 00:59:39,520

consciousness when i project it from my

1337

00:59:43,670 --> 00:59:42,400

avatar self into the body

1338

00:59:47,190 --> 00:59:43,680

and then what

1339

00:59:49,270 --> 00:59:47,200

be able to create that who i am today

1340

00:59:53,190 --> 00:59:49,280

this is why i say i'm an advanced one

1341

00:59:54,870 --> 00:59:53,200

because the way that it happened for me

1342

00:59:56,309 --> 00:59:54,880

i'm a prototype

1343

00:59:58,309 --> 00:59:56,319

and the thing is that taking

1344

01:00:02,150 --> 00:59:58,319

extraordinary measure

1345

01:00:04,789 --> 01:00:02,160

arcturians are more ethereal yes we do

1346

01:00:06,309 --> 01:00:04,799

have a physical body but not in the same

1347

01:00:08,549 --> 01:00:06,319

sense as you think we don't have the

1348

01:00:10,710 --> 01:00:08,559

digestive system with the bones and all

1349

01:00:13,430 --> 01:00:10,720

the nervous system and all of this we

1350

01:00:16,069 --> 01:00:13,440

have shifted into more very advanced

1351
01:00:17,430 --> 01:00:16,079
like consciousness so our body can be

1352
01:00:19,430 --> 01:00:17,440
also more

1353
01:00:22,390 --> 01:00:19,440
almost like hologram

1354
01:00:25,109 --> 01:00:22,400
very advanced level of technology so

1355
01:00:27,190 --> 01:00:25,119
when my octane group comes

1356
01:00:30,390 --> 01:00:27,200
here in this reality that's exactly what

1357
01:00:32,390 --> 01:00:30,400
they do they project a holographic

1358
01:00:34,789 --> 01:00:32,400
aspect of themselves

1359
01:00:37,349 --> 01:00:34,799
that contains all of their features

1360
01:00:40,470 --> 01:00:37,359
their consciousness their language their

1361
01:00:41,510 --> 01:00:40,480
thoughts emotions everything it's as if

1362
01:00:43,670 --> 01:00:41,520
they were

1363
01:00:45,910 --> 01:00:43,680

with me when they are but at the same

1364

01:00:47,670 --> 01:00:45,920

time they're also on the ship

1365

01:00:49,750 --> 01:00:47,680

at the same time

1366

01:00:51,510 --> 01:00:49,760

so this is why if you think a bit

1367

01:00:53,430 --> 01:00:51,520

outside of the box here this is not a

1368

01:00:55,270 --> 01:00:53,440

typical hybrid with the mother get

1369

01:00:57,910 --> 01:00:55,280

pregnant and then there's

1370

01:01:00,230 --> 01:00:57,920

material introduced into the fetus

1371

01:01:02,870 --> 01:01:00,240

or things like that and and and there is

1372

01:01:06,069 --> 01:01:02,880

hybrid on that level and it's beautiful

1373

01:01:08,710 --> 01:01:06,079

i'm talking about who i am and who i

1374

01:01:12,069 --> 01:01:08,720

represent i was sent directly by the

1375

01:01:14,150 --> 01:01:12,079

high council to bring forth

1376

01:01:17,430 --> 01:01:14,160

one of their being or other

1377

01:01:20,069 --> 01:01:17,440

representative as an ambassador

1378

01:01:21,829 --> 01:01:20,079

directly on this earth

1379

01:01:25,109 --> 01:01:21,839

with the equipment

1380

01:01:27,589 --> 01:01:25,119

of a physical vessel that will allow me

1381

01:01:30,470 --> 01:01:27,599

to stay on the planet

1382

01:01:33,510 --> 01:01:30,480

because when you are reached that level

1383

01:01:36,069 --> 01:01:33,520

of advancement and you exist in a very

1384

01:01:39,109 --> 01:01:36,079

very very fast pace your vibration works

1385

01:01:42,390 --> 01:01:39,119

super super fast and then you start to

1386

01:01:43,510 --> 01:01:42,400

slowing down matter molecule to enter a

1387

01:01:46,150 --> 01:01:43,520

body

1388

01:01:47,750 --> 01:01:46,160

that coexists on the earth plane in the

1389

01:01:50,230 --> 01:01:47,760

third density

1390

01:01:52,549 --> 01:01:50,240

can you imagine the compression that it

1391

01:01:54,390 --> 01:01:52,559

takes on the energy to maintain that

1392

01:01:55,430 --> 01:01:54,400

form

1393

01:01:56,950 --> 01:01:55,440

so

1394

01:01:59,029 --> 01:01:56,960

let me jump in right there we need to

1395

01:01:59,829 --> 01:01:59,039

take a break vivian so just stay right

1396

01:02:01,990 --> 01:01:59,839

there

1397

01:02:03,829 --> 01:02:02,000

this is fade to black i am your host

1398

01:02:06,390 --> 01:02:03,839

jimmy church tonight vivian chavez is

1399

01:02:08,710 --> 01:02:06,400

with us we've just started the

1400

01:02:10,470 --> 01:02:08,720

conversation

1401

01:02:12,069 --> 01:02:10,480

it's going to be amazing stay right

1402

01:02:13,990 --> 01:02:12,079

there this is fade to black and the game

1403

01:02:16,069 --> 01:02:14,000

changer and on x networks i'm your host

1404

01:02:19,910 --> 01:02:16,079

jimmy church more with vivian after this

1405

01:02:40,789 --> 01:02:19,920

short break stay with us

1406

01:02:42,950 --> 01:02:40,799

[Music]

1407

01:02:46,829 --> 01:02:42,960

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1408

01:02:53,829 --> 01:02:49,670

network your 1 million gigawatt

1409

01:02:55,510 --> 01:02:53,839

paranormal powerhouse kumx db

1410

01:02:57,589 --> 01:02:55,520

the x

1411

01:03:00,710 --> 01:02:57,599

hello fader knots jimmy church here

1412

01:03:03,029 --> 01:03:00,720

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

1413

01:03:05,190 --> 01:03:03,039

you can purify the air in your home and

1414

01:03:07,589 --> 01:03:05,200

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

1415

01:03:09,510 --> 01:03:07,599

eliminate odors just like i do right

1416

01:03:12,069 --> 01:03:09,520

here in the bunker the eden pier

1417

01:03:14,549 --> 01:03:12,079

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

1418

01:03:16,870 --> 01:03:14,559

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

1419

01:03:19,190 --> 01:03:16,880

the air which seek out odors and air

1420

01:03:21,750 --> 01:03:19,200

pollutants in your home and destroys

1421

01:03:24,230 --> 01:03:21,760

them it's called a thunderstorm because

1422

01:03:26,710 --> 01:03:24,240

it purifies the air just like after a

1423

01:03:28,470 --> 01:03:26,720

thunderstorm and right now you can save

1424

01:03:31,349 --> 01:03:28,480

two hundred dollars on an eden pier

1425

01:03:33,510 --> 01:03:31,359

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

1426

01:03:35,430 --> 01:03:33,520

protection with this special offer

1427

01:03:36,950 --> 01:03:35,440

you're getting three units for under

1428

01:03:38,230 --> 01:03:36,960

200.

1429

01:03:39,309 --> 01:03:38,240

seriously

1430

01:03:42,950 --> 01:03:39,319

go to

1431

01:03:45,510 --> 01:03:42,960

edenpuredeals.com and use fader three

1432

01:03:48,230 --> 01:03:45,520

shipping is free and it's easy just

1433

01:03:49,029 --> 01:03:48,240

scroll down you'll see my name right

1434

01:03:52,230 --> 01:03:49,039

there

1435

01:03:58,150 --> 01:03:52,240

jimmy church click on it and get your

1436

01:04:02,470 --> 01:04:00,390

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

1437

01:04:04,710 --> 01:04:02,480

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

1438

01:04:06,470 --> 01:04:04,720

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

1439

01:04:08,309 --> 01:04:06,480

and one of the most watched networks in

1440

01:04:10,069 --> 01:04:08,319

the world and i would like to personally

1441

01:04:12,789 --> 01:04:10,079

invite you to check out our expanding

1442

01:04:15,029 --> 01:04:12,799

library of tv film lectures and special

1443

01:04:17,589 --> 01:04:15,039

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

1444

01:04:20,309 --> 01:04:17,599

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1445

01:04:22,150 --> 01:04:20,319

history health ufos spirituality and our

1446

01:04:24,470 --> 01:04:22,160

future we are committed to our community

1447

01:04:26,870 --> 01:04:24,480

and with my personal invitation you can

1448

01:04:29,510 --> 01:04:26,880

right now get your own free 30-day

1449

01:04:31,829 --> 01:04:29,520

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

1450

01:04:36,470 --> 01:04:31,839

your own library of information starts

1451
01:04:40,710 --> 01:04:38,630
because you never got that pony you

1452
01:04:42,390 --> 01:04:40,720
always want it

1453
01:04:44,789 --> 01:04:42,400
damn it

1454
01:04:47,670 --> 01:04:44,799
jimmy church and fade to black on the

1455
01:04:50,870 --> 01:04:47,680
game changer network

1456
01:04:53,270 --> 01:04:50,880
listen i know and you know that you've

1457
01:04:55,510 --> 01:04:53,280
always wanted your first crystal skull

1458
01:04:57,589 --> 01:04:55,520
or maybe you're a collector just like me

1459
01:04:59,430 --> 01:04:57,599
but you just don't know where to go to

1460
01:05:02,150 --> 01:04:59,440
find the real thing

1461
01:05:04,069 --> 01:05:02,160
then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1462
01:05:06,549 --> 01:05:04,079
the crystalskull.com

1463
01:05:08,549 --> 01:05:06,559

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1464

01:05:10,950 --> 01:05:08,559

of the most respected ancient crystal

1465

01:05:12,870 --> 01:05:10,960

skulls in the world all of her unique

1466

01:05:15,190 --> 01:05:12,880

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1467

01:05:17,190 --> 01:05:15,200

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1468

01:05:19,829 --> 01:05:17,200

carved from the finest gemstone and

1469

01:05:21,910 --> 01:05:19,839

materials imprinting is the process of

1470

01:05:25,510 --> 01:05:21,920

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1471

01:05:27,910 --> 01:05:25,520

master skull or master computer einstein

1472

01:05:29,670 --> 01:05:27,920

the ancient crystal skull to see

1473

01:05:32,390 --> 01:05:29,680

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1474

01:05:35,190 --> 01:05:32,400

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1475

01:05:37,670 --> 01:05:35,200

the crystalskull.com click on the banner

1476

01:05:40,309 --> 01:05:37,680

over on our site don't forget to use the

1477

01:05:43,510 --> 01:05:40,319

promo code jimmy at checkout to receive

1478

01:05:46,390 --> 01:05:43,520

10 off of your order today that's promo

1479

01:05:48,950 --> 01:05:46,400

code jimmy finding your first or next

1480

01:05:53,349 --> 01:05:48,960

crystal skull is easy just visit

1481

01:05:57,490 --> 01:05:55,109

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1482

01:05:59,109 --> 01:05:57,500

church on jimmychurchradio.com

1483

01:06:01,029 --> 01:05:59,119

[Music]

1484

01:06:02,870 --> 01:06:01,039

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1485

01:06:07,430 --> 01:06:02,880

planet and you're listening to my good

1486

01:06:09,670 --> 01:06:07,440

friend jimmy church fade to black

1487

01:06:11,750 --> 01:06:09,680

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1488

01:06:14,710 --> 01:06:11,760

jimmychurchradio.com

1489

01:06:17,029 --> 01:06:14,720

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1490

01:06:22,230 --> 01:06:17,039

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1491

01:06:26,230 --> 01:06:24,630

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1492

01:06:28,470 --> 01:06:26,240

we're the honey brothers

1493

01:06:30,069 --> 01:06:28,480

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1494

01:06:31,750 --> 01:06:30,079

revolution

1495

01:06:33,750 --> 01:06:31,760

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1496

01:06:36,069 --> 01:06:33,760

and you can become an official fate or

1497

01:06:36,950 --> 01:06:36,079

not by just going to our membership

1498

01:06:40,309 --> 01:06:36,960

section

1499

01:06:44,630 --> 01:06:42,309

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1500

01:06:47,029 --> 01:06:44,640

conscious life expo and you're listening

1501
01:06:49,349 --> 01:06:47,039
to fade to black with jimmy church who

1502
01:06:52,950 --> 01:06:49,359
holds the lucky pony record for the best

1503
01:06:54,870 --> 01:06:52,960
astrological chart since 1963. true

1504
01:06:56,549 --> 01:06:54,880
story

1505
01:06:58,150 --> 01:06:56,559
this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1506
01:07:06,920 --> 01:06:58,160
report and you're listening to jimmy

1507
01:07:23,109 --> 01:07:16,570
[Music]

1508
01:07:24,710 --> 01:07:23,119
welcome back fade to black i'm here with

1509
01:07:26,710 --> 01:07:24,720
jimmy church tonight

1510
01:07:28,870 --> 01:07:26,720
vivian chavez

1511
01:07:30,870 --> 01:07:28,880
one of my favorite people on this planet

1512
01:07:32,710 --> 01:07:30,880
one of my favorite hybrids

1513
01:07:35,990 --> 01:07:32,720

on this planet

1514

01:07:38,630 --> 01:07:36,000

she's absolutely amazing and uh

1515

01:07:41,750 --> 01:07:38,640

vivian if uh if we may

1516

01:07:44,150 --> 01:07:41,760

let's uh kind of pick up a a little bit

1517

01:07:45,109 --> 01:07:44,160

uh where we left off there

1518

01:07:47,349 --> 01:07:45,119

and

1519

01:07:49,670 --> 01:07:47,359

uh because

1520

01:07:51,190 --> 01:07:49,680

i i i was just thinking during the break

1521

01:07:53,589 --> 01:07:51,200

oh by the way

1522

01:07:55,270 --> 01:07:53,599

um okay i'll get

1523

01:07:56,710 --> 01:07:55,280

i've got too many thoughts about

1524

01:07:58,309 --> 01:07:56,720

tonight's show

1525

01:08:00,470 --> 01:07:58,319

i've got something i'm going to post

1526
01:08:02,549 --> 01:08:00,480
from one of the viewers in just a second

1527
01:08:03,750 --> 01:08:02,559
but i was thinking during the break

1528
01:08:04,789 --> 01:08:03,760
um

1529
01:08:06,390 --> 01:08:04,799
the

1530
01:08:08,390 --> 01:08:06,400
i don't i don't know if i want to call

1531
01:08:10,789 --> 01:08:08,400
it download the conscious transfer or

1532
01:08:12,069 --> 01:08:10,799
whatever uh uh happened

1533
01:08:15,109 --> 01:08:12,079
um

1534
01:08:16,309 --> 01:08:15,119
that happened before birth

1535
01:08:21,669 --> 01:08:16,319
right

1536
01:08:23,590 --> 01:08:21,679
brought you into this world you were

1537
01:08:26,630 --> 01:08:23,600
already

1538
01:08:29,269 --> 01:08:26,640

the conscious transfer had happened

1539

01:08:31,269 --> 01:08:29,279

and that stage yes when i'm re what a

1540

01:08:32,470 --> 01:08:31,279

good question what i was referring to is

1541

01:08:35,510 --> 01:08:32,480

how the

1542

01:08:37,269 --> 01:08:35,520

how my arcturian group and expert has

1543

01:08:41,590 --> 01:08:37,279

created my vessel

1544

01:08:44,390 --> 01:08:41,600

so think of it do you remember in 1997

1545

01:08:46,550 --> 01:08:44,400

the star wars a new hope on the movie is

1546

01:08:47,829 --> 01:08:46,560

star wars and you hope okay

1547

01:08:50,550 --> 01:08:47,839

tattooing

1548

01:08:53,669 --> 01:08:50,560

obi-wan kenobi go see look and says hey

1549

01:08:55,749 --> 01:08:53,679

this r2d2 there's a message in it and

1550

01:08:57,349 --> 01:08:55,759

bang there's the holographic projection

1551
01:08:59,269 --> 01:08:57,359
of princess leia

1552
01:09:00,390 --> 01:08:59,279
help me obi-wan you're my only hope

1553
01:09:03,590 --> 01:09:00,400
right

1554
01:09:06,149 --> 01:09:03,600
so imagine this imagine this hologram

1555
01:09:08,070 --> 01:09:06,159
that projection but is that just to be a

1556
01:09:09,430 --> 01:09:08,080
hologram you can put your hand it's just

1557
01:09:11,590 --> 01:09:09,440
a projection

1558
01:09:14,149 --> 01:09:11,600
imagine the same thing

1559
01:09:15,430 --> 01:09:14,159
this holographic projection comes to

1560
01:09:19,110 --> 01:09:15,440
life

1561
01:09:22,550 --> 01:09:19,120
and it's solid it looks real it has a

1562
01:09:24,470 --> 01:09:22,560
complete biological carbon-based

1563
01:09:26,789 --> 01:09:24,480

organism installed

1564

01:09:29,990 --> 01:09:26,799

and it's empowered or

1565

01:09:32,709 --> 01:09:30,000

fueled with a being consciousness energy

1566

01:09:34,630 --> 01:09:32,719

in it and is interacting with you

1567

01:09:36,789 --> 01:09:34,640

so this is why i'm using that analogy

1568

01:09:40,550 --> 01:09:36,799

and it's it's a client of mine and one

1569

01:09:43,030 --> 01:09:40,560

of our patreon member who sent me a clip

1570

01:09:46,550 --> 01:09:43,040

of a long video that was talking about

1571

01:09:48,870 --> 01:09:46,560

holographic projection with that and it

1572

01:09:51,349 --> 01:09:48,880

just came to me and then my transcend

1573

01:09:52,390 --> 01:09:51,359

actuary itself says now you start to

1574

01:09:55,830 --> 01:09:52,400

understand

1575

01:09:57,189 --> 01:09:55,840

the engineering the advanced engineering

1576

01:09:59,669 --> 01:09:57,199

behind

1577

01:10:02,709 --> 01:09:59,679

how your body came about but here's the

1578

01:10:05,990 --> 01:10:02,719

fun part about this is that the the

1579

01:10:08,630 --> 01:10:06,000

vessel was constructed and at some point

1580

01:10:09,910 --> 01:10:08,640

my being consciousness energy entered

1581

01:10:11,110 --> 01:10:09,920

the vessel

1582

01:10:15,030 --> 01:10:11,120

and

1583

01:10:17,110 --> 01:10:15,040

said we have a gift for you on your

1584

01:10:19,669 --> 01:10:17,120

birthday we have something that we want

1585

01:10:22,790 --> 01:10:19,679

you to consciously see so you can

1586

01:10:25,830 --> 01:10:22,800

remember it's time what they showed me

1587

01:10:29,750 --> 01:10:25,840

is that i was born on the i was born on

1588

01:10:31,830 --> 01:10:29,760

their ship i was not even born on earth

1589

01:10:34,390 --> 01:10:31,840

and i saw that so i asked them i said

1590

01:10:36,709 --> 01:10:34,400

how did you make it with a medical

1591

01:10:39,030 --> 01:10:36,719

record in the hospital

1592

01:10:41,270 --> 01:10:39,040

right yeah

1593

01:10:43,910 --> 01:10:41,280

here's the answer to that

1594

01:10:46,950 --> 01:10:43,920

time travel and the holographic feel you

1595

01:10:49,990 --> 01:10:46,960

can pinpoint a physical location and

1596

01:10:51,510 --> 01:10:50,000

introduce that location in time with all

1597

01:10:54,310 --> 01:10:51,520

the memories and everything that you

1598

01:10:57,669 --> 01:10:54,320

need and no one will know

1599

01:11:00,630 --> 01:10:57,679

this is really we talk about advanced

1600

01:11:02,870 --> 01:11:00,640

enlightened intergalactic civilization

1601
01:11:07,590 --> 01:11:02,880
but why the question the real question

1602
01:11:09,350 --> 01:11:07,600
is why why going into all of this extent

1603
01:11:12,390 --> 01:11:09,360
all this work

1604
01:11:14,790 --> 01:11:12,400
and the answer to that is because

1605
01:11:18,149 --> 01:11:14,800
i want to be here physically with you

1606
01:11:21,830 --> 01:11:18,159
all to be able to maximize the positive

1607
01:11:24,470 --> 01:11:21,840
impact and also increases

1608
01:11:27,030 --> 01:11:24,480
the chances for this ascension process

1609
01:11:29,510 --> 01:11:27,040
to be a complete success and i want to

1610
01:11:32,790 --> 01:11:29,520
be here boots on the ground i can do so

1611
01:11:36,310 --> 01:11:32,800
much more that way that if i remained

1612
01:11:38,310 --> 01:11:36,320
as my auctuarian self which by the way

1613
01:11:41,189 --> 01:11:38,320

i'm about 10 feet tall

1614

01:11:43,750 --> 01:11:41,199

and being on the ship and work with

1615

01:11:45,590 --> 01:11:43,760

point of contact we have many point of

1616

01:11:48,310 --> 01:11:45,600

contact on the planet people who talk

1617

01:11:49,750 --> 01:11:48,320

with the arcturians or channels them and

1618

01:11:51,990 --> 01:11:49,760

works with them

1619

01:11:54,630 --> 01:11:52,000

and that's one aspect but there's so

1620

01:11:57,830 --> 01:11:54,640

much we can transfer now having one of

1621

01:12:01,270 --> 01:11:57,840

us on the planet in a very highly

1622

01:12:03,669 --> 01:12:01,280

specialized physical conduit that can

1623

01:12:05,510 --> 01:12:03,679

hold and handle

1624

01:12:08,310 --> 01:12:05,520

fast transmission

1625

01:12:10,149 --> 01:12:08,320

of data knowledge and frequency that's a

1626
01:12:13,510 --> 01:12:10,159
whole different ball game you see the

1627
01:12:16,470 --> 01:12:13,520
difference here yeah i do i do and uh

1628
01:12:18,390 --> 01:12:16,480
you you mentioned star wars and

1629
01:12:20,870 --> 01:12:18,400
i i just want to share this with

1630
01:12:22,630 --> 01:12:20,880
everybody because when we see

1631
01:12:24,470 --> 01:12:22,640
some science fiction film when we see

1632
01:12:27,590 --> 01:12:24,480
another planet and then always in the

1633
01:12:29,590 --> 01:12:27,600
background uh they'll have a another

1634
01:12:31,510 --> 01:12:29,600
moon or another planet in the background

1635
01:12:33,750 --> 01:12:31,520
maybe two or three and we think to

1636
01:12:35,830 --> 01:12:33,760
ourselves man that's so cool it'd be so

1637
01:12:37,110 --> 01:12:35,840
cool to be on that planet and then here

1638
01:12:39,430 --> 01:12:37,120

on earth

1639

01:12:41,189 --> 01:12:39,440

i look up and i see the moon especially

1640

01:12:42,950 --> 01:12:41,199

during the day at night it's cool but

1641

01:12:44,550 --> 01:12:42,960

during the day when you look up and see

1642

01:12:47,590 --> 01:12:44,560

the moon

1643

01:12:50,550 --> 01:12:47,600

you are that alien planet that you see

1644

01:12:52,149 --> 01:12:50,560

if it's the exact same thing you see you

1645

01:12:54,149 --> 01:12:52,159

know you see something in a science

1646

01:12:57,189 --> 01:12:54,159

fiction film like that and you're so

1647

01:12:59,510 --> 01:12:57,199

blown away walk outside on our own

1648

01:13:01,189 --> 01:12:59,520

planet and look up at the moon

1649

01:13:03,669 --> 01:13:01,199

and just

1650

01:13:06,149 --> 01:13:03,679

in in a sense of wonder and then

1651

01:13:09,110 --> 01:13:06,159

with that i want to share this with you

1652

01:13:11,669 --> 01:13:09,120

this is from lisa lisa says

1653

01:13:14,310 --> 01:13:11,679

anyone ever get a feeling when looking

1654

01:13:16,709 --> 01:13:14,320

up at the seven sisters of orion

1655

01:13:19,910 --> 01:13:16,719

as i always feel this deep truth of the

1656

01:13:22,149 --> 01:13:19,920

term sister starseed and i think that's

1657

01:13:25,189 --> 01:13:22,159

such a great thing to say uh it's such a

1658

01:13:28,310 --> 01:13:25,199

great point because i go out every night

1659

01:13:29,990 --> 01:13:28,320

you know like you do and and i i look at

1660

01:13:31,750 --> 01:13:30,000

at the milky way and i look at the

1661

01:13:34,229 --> 01:13:31,760

constellations and i look at the stars

1662

01:13:36,470 --> 01:13:34,239

and see the groupings uh you know like

1663

01:13:39,669 --> 01:13:36,480

orion and the seven sisters

1664

01:13:42,630 --> 01:13:39,679

and i think to myself of

1665

01:13:45,430 --> 01:13:42,640

that of all of the galactic

1666

01:13:46,790 --> 01:13:45,440

civilizations that must be out there

1667

01:13:49,030 --> 01:13:46,800

they are

1668

01:13:50,870 --> 01:13:49,040

and are they connecting with us the same

1669

01:13:53,430 --> 01:13:50,880

way are they looking back at our star

1670

01:13:56,070 --> 01:13:53,440

system and i think that we are and there

1671

01:13:57,189 --> 01:13:56,080

is a connection i am constantly thinking

1672

01:13:58,390 --> 01:13:57,199

about this

1673

01:13:59,910 --> 01:13:58,400

how many

1674

01:14:01,830 --> 01:13:59,920

when we're looking up at these

1675

01:14:04,470 --> 01:14:01,840

constellations and these groupings of

1676

01:14:07,030 --> 01:14:04,480

stars how many different civilizations

1677

01:14:09,350 --> 01:14:07,040

are are out there is it infinite

1678

01:14:10,310 --> 01:14:09,360

oh there there are so many there are so

1679

01:14:13,030 --> 01:14:10,320

many

1680

01:14:14,870 --> 01:14:13,040

because think about it how infinite is

1681

01:14:15,750 --> 01:14:14,880

the multiverse and i love at least i

1682

01:14:17,830 --> 01:14:15,760

said

1683

01:14:19,510 --> 01:14:17,840

you know or your experience jimmy

1684

01:14:20,630 --> 01:14:19,520

because every time you look up to the

1685

01:14:22,310 --> 01:14:20,640

stars

1686

01:14:24,390 --> 01:14:22,320

and you feel

1687

01:14:26,550 --> 01:14:24,400

that connection to feel like hey this is

1688

01:14:28,470 --> 01:14:26,560

my home there's a there's a family

1689

01:14:31,270 --> 01:14:28,480

there's a connection as a community out

1690

01:14:34,470 --> 01:14:31,280

there it feeds your soul and that feeds

1691

01:14:37,110 --> 01:14:34,480

the soul of so many starseed and what it

1692

01:14:38,790 --> 01:14:37,120

means is that all these beautiful soul

1693

01:14:41,910 --> 01:14:38,800

emanation

1694

01:14:43,830 --> 01:14:41,920

soul aspect have come back to the earth

1695

01:14:46,229 --> 01:14:43,840

from everywhere in the multiverse

1696

01:14:47,590 --> 01:14:46,239

whether it's andromeda galaxy what is

1697

01:14:50,390 --> 01:14:47,600

the sirian

1698

01:14:53,110 --> 01:14:50,400

whether it's the lyra whether it's the

1699

01:14:55,110 --> 01:14:53,120

taurus constellation of the pleiades our

1700

01:14:58,630 --> 01:14:55,120

people from the good test constellation

1701
01:15:01,189 --> 01:14:58,640
and arcturus and so forth and to see so

1702
01:15:02,870 --> 01:15:01,199
many soul aspect or soul essence as we

1703
01:15:05,590 --> 01:15:02,880
call them

1704
01:15:07,750 --> 01:15:05,600
bringing in and coming back into an

1705
01:15:10,550 --> 01:15:07,760
earth human form

1706
01:15:13,590 --> 01:15:10,560
in bringing very unique

1707
01:15:16,070 --> 01:15:13,600
vibrational signature very unique point

1708
01:15:17,270 --> 01:15:16,080
of anchorage of light frequency gift

1709
01:15:19,350 --> 01:15:17,280
abilities

1710
01:15:20,790 --> 01:15:19,360
and everyone is like

1711
01:15:22,790 --> 01:15:20,800
creating

1712
01:15:24,870 --> 01:15:22,800
a community of light and when you start

1713
01:15:28,470 --> 01:15:24,880

to connect all of these lights together

1714

01:15:30,070 --> 01:15:28,480

which we are now doing more and more

1715

01:15:31,669 --> 01:15:30,080

this is where

1716

01:15:34,470 --> 01:15:31,679

enlightenment essentially moving into

1717

01:15:37,750 --> 01:15:34,480

the 5d become completely a tangible

1718

01:15:39,990 --> 01:15:37,760

reality this is why so many are here so

1719

01:15:41,910 --> 01:15:40,000

i love the connection looking up to the

1720

01:15:43,990 --> 01:15:41,920

sky and it's true when you look at the

1721

01:15:45,990 --> 01:15:44,000

moon during the daytime it's all whole

1722

01:15:48,790 --> 01:15:46,000

different feeling and when you look at

1723

01:15:52,470 --> 01:15:48,800

that time it's like tatooine looking up

1724

01:15:54,390 --> 01:15:52,480

right i love it i love it i i really do

1725

01:15:57,030 --> 01:15:54,400

i get this whole

1726

01:15:58,630 --> 01:15:57,040

uh it's like i

1727

01:15:59,910 --> 01:15:58,640

what's it like to be in the future

1728

01:16:01,910 --> 01:15:59,920

what's it like to be in the science

1729

01:16:03,590 --> 01:16:01,920

fiction film you know what

1730

01:16:05,430 --> 01:16:03,600

go outside during the day and look at

1731

01:16:06,790 --> 01:16:05,440

the moon

1732

01:16:13,830 --> 01:16:06,800

exactly

1733

01:16:18,149 --> 01:16:16,149

all right everybody just go with jimmy

1734

01:16:21,590 --> 01:16:18,159

on this

1735

01:16:22,790 --> 01:16:21,600

what does what does everybody else think

1736

01:16:25,669 --> 01:16:22,800

of us

1737

01:16:28,630 --> 01:16:25,679

uh you know are we messed up

1738

01:16:30,630 --> 01:16:28,640

you know when they when they look back

1739

01:16:31,910 --> 01:16:30,640

at earth i mean

1740

01:16:35,510 --> 01:16:31,920

you know

1741

01:16:38,149 --> 01:16:35,520

where are we are we on a level or

1742

01:16:41,590 --> 01:16:38,159

are we still like sub-zero we haven't

1743

01:16:44,630 --> 01:16:41,600

gotten to one or two yet i mean how how

1744

01:16:47,669 --> 01:16:44,640

how were we looked at

1745

01:16:48,470 --> 01:16:47,679

i'm gonna that's a profound

1746

01:16:51,189 --> 01:16:48,480

question

1747

01:16:53,430 --> 01:16:51,199

that represent the core of humanity the

1748

01:16:55,189 --> 01:16:53,440

soul of humanity so i'm going to provide

1749

01:16:57,350 --> 01:16:55,199

an auditorian

1750

01:16:59,110 --> 01:16:57,360

higher dimensional perspective on this

1751

01:17:00,950 --> 01:16:59,120

this is something that other groups

1752

01:17:02,630 --> 01:17:00,960

share with us like the andromeda i know

1753

01:17:04,149 --> 01:17:02,640

they have this very similar

1754

01:17:06,229 --> 01:17:04,159

outlook with us

1755

01:17:07,750 --> 01:17:06,239

uh some of the pleiadians the the most

1756

01:17:10,470 --> 01:17:07,760

high highest

1757

01:17:13,990 --> 01:17:10,480

advanced one two and others

1758

01:17:15,030 --> 01:17:14,000

there's other groups whose perspective

1759

01:17:17,030 --> 01:17:15,040

change

1760

01:17:18,229 --> 01:17:17,040

look at the diversity of life here if

1761

01:17:20,070 --> 01:17:18,239

you ask

1762

01:17:22,310 --> 01:17:20,080

one simple question

1763

01:17:24,149 --> 01:17:22,320

how do you perceive life and you ask

1764

01:17:27,910 --> 01:17:24,159

people from africa

1765

01:17:31,270 --> 01:17:27,920

egypt america canada and the uk you

1766

01:17:33,830 --> 01:17:31,280

would get a multitude of

1767

01:17:36,070 --> 01:17:33,840

layers of responses about reality or

1768

01:17:37,750 --> 01:17:36,080

life depending on where they're looking

1769

01:17:39,750 --> 01:17:37,760

at depending on their

1770

01:17:41,430 --> 01:17:39,760

level of perspective it's the same thing

1771

01:17:42,870 --> 01:17:41,440

but i'll tell you one thing that is a

1772

01:17:44,790 --> 01:17:42,880

commonality

1773

01:17:46,870 --> 01:17:44,800

and i speak especially around

1774

01:17:49,510 --> 01:17:46,880

about the upturns here

1775

01:17:52,550 --> 01:17:49,520

we look at human beings earth human

1776

01:17:54,470 --> 01:17:52,560

beings as a race of galactic royalties

1777

01:17:56,229 --> 01:17:54,480

who have been subjected

1778

01:17:59,669 --> 01:17:56,239

to living

1779

01:18:01,830 --> 01:17:59,679

the most darkest heaviest dream that

1780

01:18:03,510 --> 01:18:01,840

you're finally waking up from

1781

01:18:05,430 --> 01:18:03,520

the thing is that you're starting to

1782

01:18:07,350 --> 01:18:05,440

re-discover

1783

01:18:10,950 --> 01:18:07,360

the truth of who you are

1784

01:18:13,110 --> 01:18:10,960

i mean look at the original original

1785

01:18:16,149 --> 01:18:13,120

human template

1786

01:18:18,070 --> 01:18:16,159

and you contain your dna contains so

1787

01:18:21,030 --> 01:18:18,080

many genetics

1788

01:18:23,510 --> 01:18:21,040

of groups intergalactic groups

1789

01:18:25,270 --> 01:18:23,520

and i think it's between 20 to 22

1790

01:18:27,750 --> 01:18:25,280

different groups

1791

01:18:30,229 --> 01:18:27,760

the pleadians are one of them what was

1792

01:18:33,110 --> 01:18:30,239

their purpose to do that millions of

1793

01:18:35,510 --> 01:18:33,120

years ago was to help to bring humanity

1794

01:18:37,830 --> 01:18:35,520

to the point of evolution and

1795

01:18:39,830 --> 01:18:37,840

reintroduce the multi-dimensionality to

1796

01:18:41,669 --> 01:18:39,840

them that says hey remember your

1797

01:18:42,790 --> 01:18:41,679

divinity

1798

01:18:45,830 --> 01:18:42,800

you know

1799

01:18:48,310 --> 01:18:45,840

spontaneous self-healing telepathic

1800

01:18:51,270 --> 01:18:48,320

communication teleportation

1801

01:18:54,070 --> 01:18:51,280

travel to space and time it's all

1802

01:18:55,750 --> 01:18:54,080

natural phenomenal here it feels like

1803

01:18:58,470 --> 01:18:55,760

it's science fiction

1804

01:19:01,189 --> 01:18:58,480

that we're wow can you imagine the

1805

01:19:03,750 --> 01:19:01,199

possibilities and we were like ah

1806

01:19:06,070 --> 01:19:03,760

egg everybody it's encoded in your dna

1807

01:19:07,669 --> 01:19:06,080

it's just that it has been reduced to

1808

01:19:10,070 --> 01:19:07,679

our true strand

1809

01:19:12,790 --> 01:19:10,080

imagine when you go back to 12 strand

1810

01:19:13,990 --> 01:19:12,800

six double helix configuration

1811

01:19:15,510 --> 01:19:14,000

we're going to have a completely

1812

01:19:16,310 --> 01:19:15,520

different discussion

1813

01:19:18,870 --> 01:19:16,320

so

1814

01:19:21,430 --> 01:19:18,880

our invitation is starting to perceive

1815

01:19:23,830 --> 01:19:21,440

yourself as such and ask yourself

1816

01:19:24,870 --> 01:19:23,840

different questions what else there is

1817

01:19:27,030 --> 01:19:24,880

about me

1818

01:19:28,550 --> 01:19:27,040

what else there is about my neighbors

1819

01:19:31,990 --> 01:19:28,560

what else there is about this

1820

01:19:33,430 --> 01:19:32,000

civilization that has been overtaken for

1821

01:19:36,070 --> 01:19:33,440

so long

1822

01:19:39,990 --> 01:19:36,080

and you're finally emerging backwards

1823

01:19:41,430 --> 01:19:40,000

out of this false matrix reality where

1824

01:19:44,550 --> 01:19:41,440

you've been told

1825

01:19:46,950 --> 01:19:44,560

what you can do when to see a doctor

1826

01:19:49,189 --> 01:19:46,960

what is the best diet for you what your

1827

01:19:50,870 --> 01:19:49,199

body is supposed to need

1828

01:19:52,790 --> 01:19:50,880

but your computer disconnected from

1829

01:19:54,390 --> 01:19:52,800

yourself and that was the goal because

1830

01:19:55,910 --> 01:19:54,400

the moment you plug

1831

01:19:57,350 --> 01:19:55,920

the key back in

1832

01:19:59,750 --> 01:19:57,360

you're going to start to

1833

01:20:03,110 --> 01:19:59,760

uncover a vast

1834

01:20:05,110 --> 01:20:03,120

arrays of abilities that we think that

1835

01:20:06,229 --> 01:20:05,120

only advanced intergalactic interstellar

1836

01:20:08,390 --> 01:20:06,239

groups have

1837

01:20:12,790 --> 01:20:08,400

and that's what we look at we say no we

1838

01:20:16,830 --> 01:20:12,800

we hold you in reality we see ourselves

1839

01:20:20,629 --> 01:20:16,840

as simply a future aspect of who you can

1840

01:20:22,950 --> 01:20:20,639

become the potential that you can reach

1841

01:20:25,350 --> 01:20:22,960

there there's another part to this from

1842

01:20:28,070 --> 01:20:25,360

a scientific uh perspective that i think

1843

01:20:30,070 --> 01:20:28,080

supports everything that you just said

1844

01:20:34,149 --> 01:20:30,080

uh which is this

1845

01:20:35,830 --> 01:20:34,159

um we are we have found proof this is

1846

01:20:37,189 --> 01:20:35,840

speaking of fact

1847

01:20:38,950 --> 01:20:37,199

um where

1848

01:20:42,310 --> 01:20:38,960

meteorites

1849

01:20:43,910 --> 01:20:42,320

uh have been found on this planet

1850

01:20:47,189 --> 01:20:43,920

with uh

1851

01:20:48,870 --> 01:20:47,199

the fundamental amino acids that make up

1852

01:20:50,709 --> 01:20:48,880

rna

1853

01:20:54,390 --> 01:20:50,719

throughout the universe

1854

01:20:57,189 --> 01:20:54,400

and rna being the data transfer

1855

01:21:01,189 --> 01:20:57,199

to dna right it's like a

1856

01:21:04,790 --> 01:21:01,199

an upload device it's like a usb drive

1857

01:21:07,270 --> 01:21:04,800

and and so a suggestion like that

1858

01:21:08,709 --> 01:21:07,280

certainly supports uh

1859

01:21:11,189 --> 01:21:08,719

this happening

1860

01:21:13,430 --> 01:21:11,199

all over the universe it's not uh

1861

01:21:17,430 --> 01:21:13,440

special to planet earth

1862

01:21:20,229 --> 01:21:17,440

that these amino acids and and and rna

1863

01:21:23,030 --> 01:21:20,239

is a transfer of information throughout

1864

01:21:25,030 --> 01:21:23,040

the universe and and what we have here

1865

01:21:27,510 --> 01:21:25,040

came from somewhere else

1866

01:21:31,110 --> 01:21:27,520

so it could be palladian right it could

1867

01:21:32,950 --> 01:21:31,120

be arcturian um and and i like that idea

1868

01:21:35,910 --> 01:21:32,960

but science supports

1869

01:21:37,990 --> 01:21:35,920

what you are suggesting here

1870

01:21:40,870 --> 01:21:38,000

well absolutely because the proof is in

1871

01:21:43,430 --> 01:21:40,880

the pudding so to speak as you start to

1872

01:21:45,910 --> 01:21:43,440

access the true nature

1873

01:21:49,430 --> 01:21:45,920

and to purpose of your dna like

1874

01:21:51,910 --> 01:21:49,440

originally scientific would say well

1875

01:21:55,430 --> 01:21:51,920

take three percent of you of your dna

1876

01:21:56,629 --> 01:21:55,440

and forget about the rest it's 97

1877

01:21:58,550 --> 01:21:56,639

junk

1878

01:22:00,550 --> 01:21:58,560

really do you really think it's an

1879

01:22:03,590 --> 01:22:00,560

accident it would be only three percent

1880

01:22:06,149 --> 01:22:03,600

what happened to the 97 percent that has

1881

01:22:07,669 --> 01:22:06,159

been disregarded for so long and for

1882

01:22:10,229 --> 01:22:07,679

what purpose

1883

01:22:13,270 --> 01:22:10,239

so we're finally coming back to have a

1884

01:22:15,910 --> 01:22:13,280

more conscious level of scientists and

1885

01:22:18,310 --> 01:22:15,920

physicists that says wait a minute

1886

01:22:21,430 --> 01:22:18,320

we're discovering that the earth

1887

01:22:23,990 --> 01:22:21,440

feminine is covered with evidence

1888

01:22:27,430 --> 01:22:24,000

whether it's history whether it's

1889

01:22:29,350 --> 01:22:27,440

template whether it's rna to meteor

1890

01:22:30,870 --> 01:22:29,360

coming in i know earlier you were

1891

01:22:33,669 --> 01:22:30,880

talking about

1892

01:22:35,669 --> 01:22:33,679

uh bones now like a rib that was like

1893

01:22:37,270 --> 01:22:35,679

found like was like 10 feet tall or

1894

01:22:39,910 --> 01:22:37,280

something like that

1895

01:22:41,110 --> 01:22:39,920

and we know that the race of giants

1896

01:22:43,830 --> 01:22:41,120

exists

1897

01:22:46,950 --> 01:22:43,840

it's it's a civilization and they used

1898

01:22:49,590 --> 01:22:46,960

to co-ed it here on this planet and we

1899

01:22:52,550 --> 01:22:49,600

start to find by digging these

1900

01:22:55,189 --> 01:22:52,560

archeological suicides digging out those

1901

01:22:58,149 --> 01:22:55,199

bones and says how can you explain

1902

01:23:00,470 --> 01:22:58,159

i think 10 feet long red what is the

1903

01:23:02,110 --> 01:23:00,480

logic explanation behind it and the

1904

01:23:06,310 --> 01:23:02,120

answer to that is because you are

1905

01:23:07,990 --> 01:23:06,320

rediscovering as well the true history

1906

01:23:10,229 --> 01:23:08,000

of the earth

1907

01:23:11,910 --> 01:23:10,239

and everywhere you go look at the easter

1908

01:23:14,470 --> 01:23:11,920

island

1909

01:23:16,390 --> 01:23:14,480

i recently discovered

1910

01:23:19,110 --> 01:23:16,400

that apparently these statues were in

1911

01:23:21,510 --> 01:23:19,120

honor of the octarians

1912

01:23:23,669 --> 01:23:21,520

i'm like oh we have statue on earth

1913

01:23:26,950 --> 01:23:23,679

right here on on the earth on the easter

1914

01:23:30,310 --> 01:23:26,960

island but if you look over time these

1915

01:23:32,149 --> 01:23:30,320

gigantic statue has been pushed down

1916

01:23:33,590 --> 01:23:32,159

into the earth and can you imagine how

1917

01:23:36,950 --> 01:23:33,600

tall they are

1918

01:23:38,870 --> 01:23:36,960

how magnificent those structures are

1919

01:23:42,390 --> 01:23:38,880

it's just everywhere like the crop

1920

01:23:45,110 --> 01:23:42,400

circles people going and field tones the

1921

01:23:48,870 --> 01:23:45,120

vibration that shift our own field

1922

01:23:51,669 --> 01:23:48,880

whether it's the pyramid of egypt

1923

01:23:55,669 --> 01:23:51,679

and the sphinx and all of this so we the

1924

01:23:59,350 --> 01:23:55,679

earth is rich into a very cosmic

1925

01:24:01,750 --> 01:23:59,360

intergalactic history and it makes sense

1926

01:24:02,709 --> 01:24:01,760

because the earth just like the solar

1927

01:24:05,990 --> 01:24:02,719

system

1928

01:24:07,830 --> 01:24:06,000

it's part of a network

1929

01:24:10,390 --> 01:24:07,840

of intelligent

1930

01:24:12,550 --> 01:24:10,400

conduit of energy that connects

1931

01:24:14,390 --> 01:24:12,560

each other and this corridor that

1932

01:24:16,390 --> 01:24:14,400

connects to each other

1933

01:24:19,990 --> 01:24:16,400

so the earth has been believed to be

1934

01:24:22,629 --> 01:24:20,000

isolated like a floating rock on its own

1935

01:24:25,750 --> 01:24:22,639

and that is where the concept of were

1936

01:24:28,870 --> 01:24:25,760

disconnected separated from alone in the

1937

01:24:29,750 --> 01:24:28,880

universe humanity is coming from a long

1938

01:24:31,669 --> 01:24:29,760

way

1939

01:24:33,430 --> 01:24:31,679

and what we're watching right now is the

1940

01:24:35,590 --> 01:24:33,440

great transition

1941

01:24:40,229 --> 01:24:35,600

changing of era

1942

01:24:43,030 --> 01:24:40,239

where the impossible become acceptable

1943

01:24:45,990 --> 01:24:43,040

one of the things

1944

01:24:47,750 --> 01:24:46,000

i'm not quite ready to to start spilling

1945

01:24:51,270 --> 01:24:47,760

the beans here but

1946

01:24:54,870 --> 01:24:51,280

um the james webb space telescope

1947

01:24:55,750 --> 01:24:54,880

um has a long list of exoplanets that it

1948

01:24:59,270 --> 01:24:55,760

is

1949

01:25:02,390 --> 01:24:59,280

uh going to check out for because of

1950

01:25:05,470 --> 01:25:02,400

uh suggestions of possible uh

1951

01:25:07,830 --> 01:25:05,480

not only alien life but an advanced uh

1952

01:25:09,510 --> 01:25:07,840

extraterrestrial civilization

1953

01:25:12,950 --> 01:25:09,520

and i'm seeing

1954

01:25:14,310 --> 01:25:12,960

some pretty familiar names pop up in

1955

01:25:17,510 --> 01:25:14,320

this list

1956

01:25:20,310 --> 01:25:17,520

and i find it very interesting how

1957

01:25:22,790 --> 01:25:20,320

our community has been talking about

1958

01:25:25,350 --> 01:25:22,800

these specific you know galactic

1959

01:25:26,950 --> 01:25:25,360

clusters that are out there and and

1960

01:25:30,390 --> 01:25:26,960

suddenly uh

1961

01:25:33,030 --> 01:25:30,400

the james webb telescope is is focusing

1962

01:25:35,110 --> 01:25:33,040

on these regions would you uh be

1963

01:25:38,070 --> 01:25:35,120

surprised if we do get an announcement

1964

01:25:41,830 --> 01:25:38,080

from james webb very very soon

1965

01:25:45,750 --> 01:25:41,840

about uh biological biospheres uh being

1966

01:25:47,510 --> 01:25:45,760

detected in these very specific regions

1967

01:25:51,750 --> 01:25:47,520

it's about time

1968

01:25:53,430 --> 01:25:51,760

natural occurrences that you call

1969

01:25:54,550 --> 01:25:53,440

discovery just become a natural

1970

01:25:55,990 --> 01:25:54,560

phenomenon

1971

01:25:58,149 --> 01:25:56,000

for the earth

1972

01:26:00,790 --> 01:25:58,159

and it's about time that the human

1973

01:26:03,430 --> 01:26:00,800

consciousness step into that curiosity

1974

01:26:05,750 --> 01:26:03,440

of accepting that you're finally

1975

01:26:06,830 --> 01:26:05,760

reconnecting rediscovering

1976

01:26:09,110 --> 01:26:06,840

you know

1977

01:26:10,870 --> 01:26:09,120

biostructures other form of planet

1978

01:26:13,910 --> 01:26:10,880

intelligence consciousness have been

1979

01:26:16,149 --> 01:26:13,920

involving in and around you all along

1980

01:26:17,870 --> 01:26:16,159

because you're evolving and you have

1981

01:26:19,830 --> 01:26:17,880

been evolving into a

1982

01:26:22,950 --> 01:26:19,840

multi-dimensional

1983

01:26:25,189 --> 01:26:22,960

holographic universe that contains so

1984

01:26:27,830 --> 01:26:25,199

much level of life

1985

01:26:28,709 --> 01:26:27,840

in different shape and form

1986

01:26:31,270 --> 01:26:28,719

so

1987

01:26:33,430 --> 01:26:31,280

well i i just interrupted you again i

1988

01:26:35,430 --> 01:26:33,440

finished the thought please

1989

01:26:37,590 --> 01:26:35,440

i was just going to say thank you jimmy

1990

01:26:40,229 --> 01:26:37,600

i was going to say that would i be

1991

01:26:43,189 --> 01:26:40,239

surprised by instruments about time

1992

01:26:44,310 --> 01:26:43,199

that's that's the short answer to that

1993

01:26:46,790 --> 01:26:44,320

when we

1994

01:26:48,830 --> 01:26:46,800

well what i did it again now who's

1995

01:26:50,390 --> 01:26:48,840

interrupting who are you

1996

01:26:51,990 --> 01:26:50,400

interrupted

1997

01:26:55,270 --> 01:26:52,000

and

1998

01:26:57,910 --> 01:26:55,280

victorian yeah exactly exactly uh before

1999

01:26:59,510 --> 01:26:57,920

we get to the break um you have been

2000

01:27:02,550 --> 01:26:59,520

pointing

2001

01:27:05,270 --> 01:27:02,560

at what is behind you like this can you

2002

01:27:07,510 --> 01:27:05,280

tell everybody what that is i i know but

2003

01:27:08,550 --> 01:27:07,520

can you tell everybody uh what is behind

2004

01:27:10,470 --> 01:27:08,560

you

2005

01:27:12,390 --> 01:27:10,480

yes of course with pleasure jimmy so

2006

01:27:15,430 --> 01:27:12,400

this is part of my business logo it

2007

01:27:17,750 --> 01:27:15,440

represents uh octone like language that

2008

01:27:20,149 --> 01:27:17,760

has been made for me many many years ago

2009

01:27:24,390 --> 01:27:20,159

and it speaks of my soul journey

2010

01:27:27,189 --> 01:27:24,400

it speaks of when i my

2011

01:27:29,669 --> 01:27:27,199

being consciousness has left

2012

01:27:32,550 --> 01:27:29,679

arcturus from the crystalline blue

2013

01:27:34,310 --> 01:27:32,560

planet and are traveling and when you

2014

01:27:36,709 --> 01:27:34,320

look on my website you can see the full

2015

01:27:37,830 --> 01:27:36,719

bone the logo there's also blueprint of

2016

01:27:38,790 --> 01:27:37,840

ships and

2017

01:27:43,590 --> 01:27:38,800

right

2018

01:27:46,790 --> 01:27:43,600

wonders about this

2019

01:27:49,189 --> 01:27:46,800

encoded banner is that it speaks to

2020

01:27:51,910 --> 01:27:49,199

everyone differently it's designed to

2021

01:27:53,830 --> 01:27:51,920

help everyone to get activated being

2022

01:27:54,950 --> 01:27:53,840

able to awake memories to be able to

2023

01:27:57,270 --> 01:27:54,960

help you

2024

01:28:00,470 --> 01:27:57,280

open those channels and let everything

2025

01:28:02,550 --> 01:28:00,480

flow so it's very very powerful

2026

01:28:05,189 --> 01:28:02,560

light language logo that i've been

2027

01:28:07,590 --> 01:28:05,199

utilizing for years and every time

2028

01:28:09,590 --> 01:28:07,600

people are drawn to it there's something

2029

01:28:12,070 --> 01:28:09,600

about it whether it speaks to opening

2030

01:28:14,709 --> 01:28:12,080

your frontal lobe opening a third eye

2031

01:28:16,310 --> 01:28:14,719

there's always an invitation here yeah

2032

01:28:18,310 --> 01:28:16,320

and i've talked to you about this so

2033

01:28:20,470 --> 01:28:18,320

many times and i've always been

2034

01:28:23,350 --> 01:28:20,480

attracted to it uh we're going to take a

2035

01:28:25,910 --> 01:28:23,360

break and uh i wanted to

2036

01:28:28,390 --> 01:28:25,920

uh i mentioned this earlier vivian and i

2037

01:28:30,709 --> 01:28:28,400

are going to be speaking in april

2038

01:28:32,070 --> 01:28:30,719

uh we're going to be at sea together and

2039

01:28:34,390 --> 01:28:32,080

i'm going to talk a little bit about

2040

01:28:37,270 --> 01:28:34,400

that when we come back after the break

2041

01:28:40,149 --> 01:28:37,280

i haven't i have never gone on a cruise

2042

01:28:43,110 --> 01:28:40,159

cruise i've been on cruise ships but

2043

01:28:45,910 --> 01:28:43,120

they've never been moving right so this

2044

01:28:48,070 --> 01:28:45,920

time right is is this your first cruise

2045

01:28:50,390 --> 01:28:48,080

have you done this before

2046

01:28:51,669 --> 01:28:50,400

it's going to be just like you very

2047

01:28:53,990 --> 01:28:51,679

first time

2048

01:28:55,430 --> 01:28:54,000

and i want to talk uh when we come back

2049

01:28:57,910 --> 01:28:55,440

not only the time i'm going to be there

2050

01:28:59,590 --> 01:28:57,920

a seminar at sea and i want to talk

2051
01:29:01,669 --> 01:28:59,600
about what we're going to bring what

2052
01:29:03,750 --> 01:29:01,679
we're going to

2053
01:29:04,950 --> 01:29:03,760
create as opportunity for people to

2054
01:29:07,189 --> 01:29:04,960
experiment which is going to be a

2055
01:29:08,709 --> 01:29:07,199
complete different level of cruise here

2056
01:29:10,790 --> 01:29:08,719
yeah it's going to be so much fun let's

2057
01:29:13,669 --> 01:29:10,800
take our break right here this is fade

2058
01:29:15,750 --> 01:29:13,679
to black i am your host jimmy church

2059
01:29:18,709 --> 01:29:15,760
and uh

2060
01:29:21,510 --> 01:29:18,719
vivian chavez absolutely amazing we just

2061
01:29:23,030 --> 01:29:21,520
started the conversation tonight

2062
01:29:24,470 --> 01:29:23,040
we'll be right back after this short

2063
01:29:28,670 --> 01:29:24,480

break this is faded black i'm here with

2064

01:29:48,790 --> 01:29:45,590

[Music]

2065

01:29:53,590 --> 01:29:48,800

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2066

01:29:57,270 --> 01:29:55,750

you're listening to jimmy church and

2067

01:30:02,390 --> 01:29:57,280

fade to black

2068

01:30:02,400 --> 01:30:11,960

[Applause]

2069

01:30:16,229 --> 01:30:14,229

[Music]

2070

01:30:18,629 --> 01:30:16,239

the believer is the chilling true story

2071

01:30:20,950 --> 01:30:18,639

of dr john mack a renowned harvard

2072

01:30:23,430 --> 01:30:20,960

psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

2073

01:30:26,229 --> 01:30:23,440

this is a outreach program from the

2074

01:30:28,629 --> 01:30:26,239

cosmos to the consciously impaired he

2075

01:30:31,510 --> 01:30:28,639

risked it all to investigate human

2076

01:30:34,229 --> 01:30:31,520

encounters with alia the believer

2077

01:30:36,470 --> 01:30:34,239

alien encounters hard science and the

2078

01:30:38,390 --> 01:30:36,480

passion of john mack written by

2079

01:30:40,629 --> 01:30:38,400

award-winning former new york times

2080

01:30:42,709 --> 01:30:40,639

journalist and author ralph blumenthal

2081

01:30:44,310 --> 01:30:42,719

now available in paperback from high

2082

01:30:46,550 --> 01:30:44,320

road books

2083

01:30:48,470 --> 01:30:46,560

introducing the game changer blend from

2084

01:30:50,950 --> 01:30:48,480

river moon coffee that delivers a

2085

01:30:54,070 --> 01:30:50,960

customized blend made specifically for

2086

01:30:57,030 --> 01:30:54,080

the fader knots if the game is rigged

2087

01:30:59,830 --> 01:30:57,040

change the game it's a boulder cup with

2088

01:31:02,070 --> 01:30:59,840

some bite game changer is the coffee of

2089

01:31:04,390 --> 01:31:02,080

choice for those that prefer an organic

2090

01:31:07,990 --> 01:31:04,400

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

2091

01:31:10,310 --> 01:31:08,000

milder but it's still dark with wild

2092

01:31:12,950 --> 01:31:10,320

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

2093

01:31:15,270 --> 01:31:12,960

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

2094

01:31:17,910 --> 01:31:15,280

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

2095

01:31:21,189 --> 01:31:17,920

to start your day as an after dinner

2096

01:31:23,990 --> 01:31:21,199

coffee or anywhere in between artisan

2097

01:31:26,629 --> 01:31:24,000

small batch roasted to perfection usda

2098

01:31:28,950 --> 01:31:26,639

certified organic all river moon coffee

2099

01:31:31,830 --> 01:31:28,960

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

2100

01:31:33,990 --> 01:31:31,840

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

2101

01:31:37,830 --> 01:31:34,000

click on the banners over on our site

2102

01:31:43,030 --> 01:31:37,840

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2103

01:31:47,110 --> 01:31:44,390

want to be an rivermooncoffee.com

2104

01:31:49,510 --> 01:31:47,120

fate or not of course you do this is

2105

01:31:51,870 --> 01:31:49,520

jimmy church of fade to black just go to

2106

01:31:53,430 --> 01:31:51,880

our membership section at

2107

01:31:55,430 --> 01:31:53,440

jimmychurchradio.com

2108

01:31:57,270 --> 01:31:55,440

vader knots when you think about the

2109

01:31:59,189 --> 01:31:57,280

future of our country and where we're

2110

01:32:02,229 --> 01:31:59,199

headed do you wonder about the food

2111

01:32:04,390 --> 01:32:02,239

supply i do disruptions in the food

2112

01:32:07,189 --> 01:32:04,400

supply chain could be disastrous and

2113

01:32:09,189 --> 01:32:07,199

they usually occur with little warning

2114

01:32:12,149 --> 01:32:09,199

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2115

01:32:15,189 --> 01:32:12,159

today is to stockpile emergency food

2116

01:32:17,910 --> 01:32:15,199

water and other essentials i personally

2117

01:32:20,229 --> 01:32:17,920

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2118

01:32:22,790 --> 01:32:20,239

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2119

01:32:25,350 --> 01:32:22,800

company serving millions of customers

2120

01:32:27,990 --> 01:32:25,360

for more than a decade in fact they're

2121

01:32:31,110 --> 01:32:28,000

the only source my family trusts for our

2122

01:32:34,470 --> 01:32:31,120

preparedness plan you should too right

2123

01:32:36,950 --> 01:32:34,480

now save 20 off a full four week supply

2124

01:32:40,070 --> 01:32:36,960

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

2125

01:32:43,790 --> 01:32:40,080

calories a day saving 20 helps too

2126

01:32:45,990 --> 01:32:43,800

doesn't it especially now so go to

2127

01:32:49,270 --> 01:32:46,000

preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

2128

01:32:50,629 --> 01:32:49,280

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2129

01:32:53,110 --> 01:32:50,639

time to lose

2130

01:32:56,229 --> 01:32:53,120

do it now

2131

01:32:58,390 --> 01:32:56,239

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2132

01:33:01,590 --> 01:32:58,400

talkstreamlive.com

2133

01:33:03,750 --> 01:33:01,600

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2134

01:33:05,669 --> 01:33:03,760

the best streaming talk shows find your

2135

01:33:08,550 --> 01:33:05,679

favorite talkers and discover some new

2136

01:33:10,709 --> 01:33:08,560

ones it's free readily available online

2137

01:33:12,790 --> 01:33:10,719

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2138

01:33:15,350 --> 01:33:12,800

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2139

01:33:17,149 --> 01:33:15,360

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2140

01:33:19,189 --> 01:33:17,159

easier just go to

2141

01:33:21,510 --> 01:33:19,199

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2142

01:33:24,390 --> 01:33:21,520

the free apps from google play or the

2143

01:33:27,669 --> 01:33:24,400

itunes app store

2144

01:33:29,570 --> 01:33:27,679

you listen to us and we listen to you

2145

01:33:32,229 --> 01:33:29,580

and so does the cia

2146

01:33:34,229 --> 01:33:32,239

[Music]

2147

01:33:35,910 --> 01:33:34,239

hi i'm ray sobbs and i'm here to tell

2148

01:33:37,910 --> 01:33:35,920

you about something i really think

2149

01:33:40,229 --> 01:33:37,920

you're going to like the onyx network is

2150

01:33:42,629 --> 01:33:40,239

a part of a larger group called annex

2151
01:33:45,350 --> 01:33:42,639
media and one of the things we offer is

2152
01:33:47,510 --> 01:33:45,360
the quarterly on x magazine which is

2153
01:33:50,310 --> 01:33:47,520
available both in print and digital

2154
01:33:52,709 --> 01:33:50,320
formats this amazing magazine covers all

2155
01:33:55,350 --> 01:33:52,719
aspects of the unexplained and makes for

2156
01:33:56,950 --> 01:33:55,360
a great coffee table periodical that is

2157
01:33:59,510 --> 01:33:56,960
certain to spark enlightening

2158
01:34:01,030 --> 01:33:59,520
conversations in your living rooms we

2159
01:34:03,709 --> 01:34:01,040
invite you to check out the latest

2160
01:34:06,310 --> 01:34:03,719
digital issue for free just go to

2161
01:34:08,470 --> 01:34:06,320
nxnetwork.com forward slash membership

2162
01:34:10,629 --> 01:34:08,480
and fill out your free membership with

2163
01:34:13,350 --> 01:34:10,639

your name and email and become a new

2164

01:34:15,350 --> 01:34:13,360

free member the new summer issue is now

2165

01:34:17,590 --> 01:34:15,360

available and the theme is time

2166

01:34:19,669 --> 01:34:17,600

anomalies which includes a feature

2167

01:34:22,470 --> 01:34:19,679

article written by our managing editor

2168

01:34:26,590 --> 01:34:22,480

lee spiegel just go to unex network dot

2169

01:34:34,550 --> 01:34:28,470

xnetwork.commemberships and get your

2170

01:34:41,350 --> 01:34:36,550

you are listening to fade to black with

2171

01:34:44,310 --> 01:34:42,149

hi

2172

01:34:47,830 --> 01:34:44,320

i'm lisa vance you're listening to jimmy

2173

01:34:50,870 --> 01:34:47,840

church this is revolution the revolution

2174

01:34:52,950 --> 01:34:50,880

will not be televised the revolution is

2175

01:34:56,570 --> 01:34:52,960

on radio

2176

01:35:19,860 --> 01:35:17,590

[Music]

2177

01:35:27,850 --> 01:35:19,870

so

2178

01:35:38,390 --> 01:35:27,860

[Music]

2179

01:35:40,550 --> 01:35:38,400

welcome back fate to black i'm here with

2180

01:35:43,270 --> 01:35:40,560

jimmy church tonight vivian chavez is

2181

01:35:45,990 --> 01:35:43,280

with us and coming up april 7th through

2182

01:35:49,030 --> 01:35:46,000

the 14th 2023

2183

01:35:51,109 --> 01:35:49,040

vivian and i along with a bunch of other

2184

01:35:52,709 --> 01:35:51,119

great speakers including scott walter

2185

01:35:54,470 --> 01:35:52,719

and adam apollo is going to be there

2186

01:35:57,189 --> 01:35:54,480

nick pope brad olson

2187

01:35:59,990 --> 01:35:57,199

uh we're going to be presenting at the

2188

01:36:03,350 --> 01:36:00,000

seminar at c cruz

2189

01:36:06,550 --> 01:36:03,360

uh vivian uh is joining us on this and

2190

01:36:07,830 --> 01:36:06,560

i'm i'm not only excited uh about this

2191

01:36:10,709 --> 01:36:07,840

but to have

2192

01:36:14,790 --> 01:36:10,719

everybody together on on a cruise ship

2193

01:36:16,390 --> 01:36:14,800

focused right and and and there uh to to

2194

01:36:19,030 --> 01:36:16,400

seek knowledge it's going to be a lot of

2195

01:36:20,629 --> 01:36:19,040

fun and what are you uh going to be

2196

01:36:23,189 --> 01:36:20,639

presenting

2197

01:36:24,629 --> 01:36:23,199

oh yes thank you jimmy i can wait for

2198

01:36:27,189 --> 01:36:24,639

all of us to

2199

01:36:29,189 --> 01:36:27,199

share this absolutely incredible

2200

01:36:31,030 --> 01:36:29,199

experience we're talking earlier before

2201

01:36:33,590 --> 01:36:31,040

the break that it's

2202

01:36:36,550 --> 01:36:33,600

both our first experience on an actual

2203

01:36:38,550 --> 01:36:36,560

cruise ship that actually goes at sea so

2204

01:36:40,870 --> 01:36:38,560

in addition to

2205

01:36:42,629 --> 01:36:40,880

explore ancient ports and gurdy and

2206

01:36:45,990 --> 01:36:42,639

cover ancient knowledge i will be

2207

01:36:48,550 --> 01:36:46,000

presenting two amazing workshops

2208

01:36:49,990 --> 01:36:48,560

one of them including a powerful dna

2209

01:36:51,510 --> 01:36:50,000

template activation and the

2210

01:36:54,390 --> 01:36:51,520

interdimensional

2211

01:36:56,390 --> 01:36:54,400

aspect of the dna and the quantum field

2212

01:36:58,390 --> 01:36:56,400

with the octarines we're going to be

2213

01:37:01,350 --> 01:36:58,400

also working with the the galactic

2214

01:37:04,550 --> 01:37:01,360

cetacean group consciousness but imagine

2215

01:37:07,430 --> 01:37:04,560

doing this work when you are on the sea

2216

01:37:09,990 --> 01:37:07,440

and the sea become a reflective and the

2217

01:37:12,550 --> 01:37:10,000

sea will amplify the work and we're

2218

01:37:14,390 --> 01:37:12,560

going to bring that energy and the

2219

01:37:16,310 --> 01:37:14,400

healing the activation

2220

01:37:18,310 --> 01:37:16,320

right everywhere

2221

01:37:20,790 --> 01:37:18,320

throughout the sea everywhere on the

2222

01:37:23,030 --> 01:37:20,800

planet and so we're going to be doing

2223

01:37:25,430 --> 01:37:23,040

also work with the higher south to bring

2224

01:37:27,750 --> 01:37:25,440

opening the microtunnel of communication

2225

01:37:30,229 --> 01:37:27,760

clearing your claires activating

2226

01:37:32,709 --> 01:37:30,239

activating you in a way that allows you

2227

01:37:35,430 --> 01:37:32,719

to welcome the new cosmic design the

2228

01:37:38,470 --> 01:37:35,440

template that's coming in the new aspect

2229

01:37:40,950 --> 01:37:38,480

of the dna the memory activation

2230

01:37:41,910 --> 01:37:40,960

and i also have a bonus that i like to

2231

01:37:42,709 --> 01:37:41,920

offer

2232

01:37:45,189 --> 01:37:42,719

the

2233

01:37:47,030 --> 01:37:45,199

i'm going to be offering a

2234

01:37:50,070 --> 01:37:47,040

90 minutes

2235

01:37:51,030 --> 01:37:50,080

private group arcturian energy matrix

2236

01:37:52,870 --> 01:37:51,040

work

2237

01:37:55,109 --> 01:37:52,880

for the first 12

2238

01:37:57,189 --> 01:37:55,119

uh the first 12 referrals that i'm

2239

01:37:59,830 --> 01:37:57,199

getting from this cruise i'm getting

2240

01:38:02,310 --> 01:37:59,840

that of the bonus for them which is a

2241

01:38:04,070 --> 01:38:02,320

value of five hundred dollars and i'm

2242

01:38:07,350 --> 01:38:04,080

really thrilled to do this very

2243

01:38:10,390 --> 01:38:07,360

beautiful work in a very private setting

2244

01:38:12,870 --> 01:38:10,400

to allow everyone to receive exactly and

2245

01:38:14,790 --> 01:38:12,880

activate we're like the council of 12

2246

01:38:16,470 --> 01:38:14,800

coming together doing this work and it's

2247

01:38:17,750 --> 01:38:16,480

going to be much more than that my

2248

01:38:20,310 --> 01:38:17,760

husband's going to be there with me

2249

01:38:24,149 --> 01:38:20,320

peter he's going to bring all this in

2250

01:38:25,830 --> 01:38:24,159

incredible fine i've got mine oh

2251

01:38:29,030 --> 01:38:25,840

the next break i'm going to i'm going to

2252

01:38:30,390 --> 01:38:29,040

go grab mine and uh go to everybody it's

2253

01:38:32,310 --> 01:38:30,400

incredible

2254

01:38:34,790 --> 01:38:32,320

mine's got the jaguar

2255

01:38:37,189 --> 01:38:34,800

head remember yeah right

2256

01:38:40,390 --> 01:38:37,199

yours is the jaguars right in the middle

2257

01:38:42,550 --> 01:38:40,400

right here so cool so cool now this is

2258

01:38:44,950 --> 01:38:42,560

what i'm offering on this cruise to

2259

01:38:46,629 --> 01:38:44,960

everybody are you ready this is a first

2260

01:38:48,149 --> 01:38:46,639

time announcement

2261

01:38:50,470 --> 01:38:48,159

for free

2262

01:38:53,270 --> 01:38:50,480

i will allow everybody

2263

01:38:56,149 --> 01:38:53,280

to witness my higher self

2264

01:38:58,550 --> 01:38:56,159

getting on the biggest water slide on a

2265

01:39:01,669 --> 01:38:58,560

cruise ship and you can videotape me

2266

01:39:04,870 --> 01:39:01,679

splashing into the pool guaranteed

2267

01:39:06,310 --> 01:39:04,880

biggest splash in the history of

2268

01:39:08,950 --> 01:39:06,320

cruise ship

2269

01:39:11,189 --> 01:39:08,960

you're so funny i love that

2270

01:39:14,550 --> 01:39:11,199

we're afraid we're appealing private and

2271

01:39:17,270 --> 01:39:14,560

your first splashes that's perfect

2272

01:39:18,950 --> 01:39:17,280

i'm so excited um

2273

01:39:21,430 --> 01:39:18,960

about this to get together with

2274

01:39:23,430 --> 01:39:21,440

everybody and uh

2275

01:39:24,870 --> 01:39:23,440

uh you know i'm gonna be

2276

01:39:27,430 --> 01:39:24,880

doing my thing

2277

01:39:31,750 --> 01:39:27,440

but uh i'm gonna i'm i'm going to do a

2278

01:39:34,070 --> 01:39:31,760

presentation and i'm i'm uh uh putting

2279

01:39:36,629 --> 01:39:34,080

it all together now and it's kind of

2280

01:39:38,950 --> 01:39:36,639

uh it's a combination of a few different

2281

01:39:41,910 --> 01:39:38,960

things it it's i'm gonna be discussing

2282

01:39:44,790 --> 01:39:41,920

science i'm going to do a little bigfoot

2283

01:39:48,629 --> 01:39:44,800

i'm going to do of course et and contact

2284

01:39:51,669 --> 01:39:48,639

and and how the media is is dealing with

2285

01:39:55,109 --> 01:39:51,679

all of uh this today so that's going to

2286

01:39:57,590 --> 01:39:55,119

be my presentation and and i can't wait

2287

01:40:00,149 --> 01:39:57,600

uh to to you know share what i've

2288

01:40:02,070 --> 01:40:00,159

learned over the years uh with everybody

2289

01:40:04,070 --> 01:40:02,080

there in a private setting it's gonna be

2290

01:40:08,550 --> 01:40:04,080

so much fun and everybody the links are

2291

01:40:10,310 --> 01:40:08,560

below um certainly i mentioned vivian

2292

01:40:12,229 --> 01:40:10,320

and uh

2293

01:40:15,109 --> 01:40:12,239

it's it's it's gonna be great and so

2294

01:40:18,470 --> 01:40:15,119

that way you'll be able to get into

2295

01:40:20,310 --> 01:40:18,480

vivian's uh private session and that's

2296

01:40:24,629 --> 01:40:20,320

gonna be awesome so thank you for that

2297

01:40:25,830 --> 01:40:24,639

vivian um now oh oh oh oh oh if i can

2298

01:40:27,270 --> 01:40:25,840

um

2299

01:40:30,709 --> 01:40:27,280

we hear

2300

01:40:33,030 --> 01:40:30,719

so i mean for the last 20 years

2301

01:40:34,830 --> 01:40:33,040

um or longer

2302

01:40:37,830 --> 01:40:34,840

i've been hearing about

2303

01:40:39,270 --> 01:40:37,840

uh a galactic federation and there must

2304

01:40:41,750 --> 01:40:39,280

be one

2305

01:40:45,350 --> 01:40:41,760

there's too much there's too much life

2306

01:40:47,590 --> 01:40:45,360

out not only in our milky way but beyond

2307

01:40:48,790 --> 01:40:47,600

um how many

2308

01:40:52,550 --> 01:40:48,800

how many

2309

01:40:55,109 --> 01:40:52,560

in the federation that you're an

2310

01:40:59,510 --> 01:40:55,119

emissary with uh what are we talking

2311

01:41:04,709 --> 01:41:01,590

number otherwise is that there's many

2312

01:41:06,870 --> 01:41:04,719

many groups i can't have a specific

2313

01:41:10,229 --> 01:41:06,880

number but here's i want you to imagine

2314

01:41:12,229 --> 01:41:10,239

this just like on earth you have the un

2315

01:41:13,270 --> 01:41:12,239

in which represent different countries

2316

01:41:15,510 --> 01:41:13,280

and they will have different

2317

01:41:17,669 --> 01:41:15,520

representative and then from there you

2318

01:41:19,189 --> 01:41:17,679

will have some consoles that may be

2319

01:41:22,470 --> 01:41:19,199

talking about maybe

2320

01:41:25,189 --> 01:41:22,480

global events or environmental and and

2321

01:41:27,350 --> 01:41:25,199

and so forth when we talk about the

2322

01:41:29,750 --> 01:41:27,360

configuration or the federate the

2323

01:41:33,350 --> 01:41:29,760

galactic confederation of light

2324

01:41:34,790 --> 01:41:33,360

it's not just one entity is that there

2325

01:41:37,910 --> 01:41:34,800

will be

2326

01:41:39,990 --> 01:41:37,920

an aspect of the configuration of light

2327

01:41:42,709 --> 01:41:40,000

that will be assigned to

2328

01:41:45,109 --> 01:41:42,719

monitor the progress of the milky way it

2329

01:41:46,709 --> 01:41:45,119

can be also the star regency console

2330

01:41:49,030 --> 01:41:46,719

that will be assigned to different

2331

01:41:51,189 --> 01:41:49,040

quadrant depending on where you have the

2332

01:41:54,629 --> 01:41:51,199

console of sirius via the console with

2333

01:41:56,709 --> 01:41:54,639

orion we travel to the andromeda galaxy

2334

01:41:59,990 --> 01:41:56,719

to be on their console

2335

01:42:02,550 --> 01:42:00,000

and so far so there's a lot of branch if

2336

01:42:03,830 --> 01:42:02,560

you would depending on

2337

01:42:05,510 --> 01:42:03,840

what

2338

01:42:08,070 --> 01:42:05,520

aspect of the multiverse are we

2339

01:42:10,790 --> 01:42:08,080

monitoring what is it that we are going

2340

01:42:11,910 --> 01:42:10,800

to work on i know that the earth has a

2341

01:42:18,390 --> 01:42:11,920

huge

2342

01:42:20,550 --> 01:42:18,400

moment the earth entered

2343

01:42:23,030 --> 01:42:20,560

the most probable

2344

01:42:25,669 --> 01:42:23,040

ascension timeline then we know that the

2345

01:42:28,390 --> 01:42:25,679

earth will need support and there's so

2346

01:42:29,990 --> 01:42:28,400

many groups you have no idea in terms of

2347

01:42:32,550 --> 01:42:30,000

quantification

2348

01:42:34,470 --> 01:42:32,560

known and unknown by names

2349

01:42:36,550 --> 01:42:34,480

i mean there

2350

01:42:38,629 --> 01:42:36,560

there are beings that i can leave and

2351
01:42:41,350 --> 01:42:38,639
tell you what the names of because we

2352
01:42:42,390 --> 01:42:41,360
don't talk to say hey uh this is vivian

2353
01:42:45,030 --> 01:42:42,400
from the

2354
01:42:47,990 --> 01:42:45,040
the octrins delegation it's a

2355
01:42:50,470 --> 01:42:48,000
recognition of soul essence we know who

2356
01:42:52,470 --> 01:42:50,480
we are there's no label at that level

2357
01:42:54,149 --> 01:42:52,480
it's there's a different ways of

2358
01:42:55,990 --> 01:42:54,159
agreeing each other

2359
01:42:59,109 --> 01:42:56,000
when we go there we do have a little

2360
01:43:01,590 --> 01:42:59,119
gate a point of liaison and i remember

2361
01:43:04,229 --> 01:43:01,600
consciously going there and i'll tell

2362
01:43:06,550 --> 01:43:04,239
you one thing jimmy there's so many

2363
01:43:08,390 --> 01:43:06,560

things on this planet that speaks of it

2364

01:43:11,350 --> 01:43:08,400

look at star trek

2365

01:43:13,910 --> 01:43:11,360

and the federal the federation of the

2366

01:43:14,870 --> 01:43:13,920

united knight and the galaxy whatever

2367

01:43:17,189 --> 01:43:14,880

it's called

2368

01:43:18,390 --> 01:43:17,199

if you look at star trek the way it is

2369

01:43:20,870 --> 01:43:18,400

designed

2370

01:43:23,510 --> 01:43:20,880

it gives you a pretty good idea we think

2371

01:43:25,510 --> 01:43:23,520

it's only science fiction and at a time

2372

01:43:27,109 --> 01:43:25,520

with kirk and sparkling and later on

2373

01:43:30,550 --> 01:43:27,119

with the new episode with next

2374

01:43:31,990 --> 01:43:30,560

generations and picard series but in

2375

01:43:33,669 --> 01:43:32,000

reality

2376

01:43:36,149 --> 01:43:33,679

where do you think this information

2377

01:43:38,149 --> 01:43:36,159

comes from uh gene wendell berry he

2378

01:43:39,590 --> 01:43:38,159

didn't just create an authenticity of

2379

01:43:42,070 --> 01:43:39,600

thin hair

2380

01:43:45,350 --> 01:43:42,080

it's just reflecting getting

2381

01:43:46,709 --> 01:43:45,360

human beings used to that kind of

2382

01:43:48,870 --> 01:43:46,719

partnership

2383

01:43:51,510 --> 01:43:48,880

collaboration just like here on this

2384

01:43:54,390 --> 01:43:51,520

planet you have so many government and

2385

01:43:56,629 --> 01:43:54,400

different level that will overseas

2386

01:43:59,990 --> 01:43:56,639

different level of functions and you

2387

01:44:02,070 --> 01:44:00,000

have also you know a worldwide council

2388

01:44:03,430 --> 01:44:02,080

they'll come together to talk about the

2389

01:44:06,229 --> 01:44:03,440

next step and

2390

01:44:08,550 --> 01:44:06,239

peace treaty and resources environmental

2391

01:44:11,590 --> 01:44:08,560

and all of this if we do have this kind

2392

01:44:13,910 --> 01:44:11,600

of structure here on one planet

2393

01:44:15,189 --> 01:44:13,920

imagine the structure that it require

2394

01:44:18,070 --> 01:44:15,199

requests

2395

01:44:20,709 --> 01:44:18,080

that it required to monitor

2396

01:44:24,870 --> 01:44:20,719

and have this partnership between

2397

01:44:25,990 --> 01:44:24,880

countless amount of intergalactic groups

2398

01:44:27,750 --> 01:44:26,000

and some of them come from

2399

01:44:29,910 --> 01:44:27,760

interdimensional reality others are

2400

01:44:32,709 --> 01:44:29,920

trans-dimensional others come from

2401

01:44:35,030 --> 01:44:32,719

different multiverse it's just

2402

01:44:36,709 --> 01:44:35,040

it's infinite

2403

01:44:39,590 --> 01:44:36,719

and the one

2404

01:44:42,550 --> 01:44:39,600

oh go ahead go ahead the one

2405

01:44:45,189 --> 01:44:42,560

i was going to really quickly say that

2406

01:44:48,550 --> 01:44:45,199

the one level of federation that we work

2407

01:44:49,990 --> 01:44:48,560

with for us is what redirect to

2408

01:44:51,910 --> 01:44:50,000

what's going on on the earth it's about

2409

01:44:54,229 --> 01:44:51,920

the earth affairs it's about how

2410

01:44:58,070 --> 01:44:54,239

humanity is evolving it's about

2411

01:44:59,830 --> 01:44:58,080

when i will be going to welcome back the

2412

01:45:02,870 --> 01:44:59,840

earth human

2413

01:45:04,390 --> 01:45:02,880

as part of the federation

2414

01:45:06,709 --> 01:45:04,400

it's going to be a long time coming

2415

01:45:09,189 --> 01:45:06,719

we've got a ways to go

2416

01:45:13,189 --> 01:45:09,199

let me ask you this though vivian

2417

01:45:17,109 --> 01:45:13,199

um uh you know i understand uh

2418

01:45:19,669 --> 01:45:17,119

the light part of this um

2419

01:45:20,550 --> 01:45:19,679

is there a negative

2420

01:45:24,070 --> 01:45:20,560

uh

2421

01:45:26,470 --> 01:45:24,080

there there must be everybody can't be

2422

01:45:28,550 --> 01:45:26,480

like us you know with flowers hanging

2423

01:45:31,510 --> 01:45:28,560

out of our pockets

2424

01:45:32,870 --> 01:45:31,520

is there a negative uh group of beings

2425

01:45:36,870 --> 01:45:32,880

out there that

2426

01:45:39,189 --> 01:45:36,880

uh that their way of life is to conquer

2427

01:45:41,590 --> 01:45:39,199

planets

2428

01:45:44,870 --> 01:45:41,600

yes they are yes they are it's not all

2429

01:45:47,270 --> 01:45:44,880

roses and and beets and flowers for sure

2430

01:45:48,629 --> 01:45:47,280

but it's it's at the same time it's at a

2431

01:45:50,870 --> 01:45:48,639

different level

2432

01:45:54,390 --> 01:45:50,880

so their consciousness

2433

01:45:56,629 --> 01:45:54,400

groups who are more self-serving so for

2434

01:45:58,709 --> 01:45:56,639

them they have no codes of morality like

2435

01:46:01,109 --> 01:45:58,719

you would have here which human beings

2436

01:46:02,629 --> 01:46:01,119

we have certain protocol i would not

2437

01:46:04,390 --> 01:46:02,639

come to your house and get whatever i

2438

01:46:06,629 --> 01:46:04,400

want from your house because

2439

01:46:08,629 --> 01:46:06,639

there's protocol there's morality that

2440

01:46:11,030 --> 01:46:08,639

you would say hey this is an invasion of

2441

01:46:11,830 --> 01:46:11,040

my house but there are some other groups

2442

01:46:18,629 --> 01:46:11,840

or

2443

01:46:20,790 --> 01:46:18,639

kind of codes are non-existent

2444

01:46:22,390 --> 01:46:20,800

and they are more in terms of

2445

01:46:24,390 --> 01:46:22,400

servicing the self

2446

01:46:27,030 --> 01:46:24,400

exploring the self

2447

01:46:29,109 --> 01:46:27,040

and even know if it takes about taking

2448

01:46:31,189 --> 01:46:29,119

resources from elsewhere

2449

01:46:32,550 --> 01:46:31,199

there's no wrong and right for them it's

2450

01:46:33,990 --> 01:46:32,560

just part of

2451

01:46:35,350 --> 01:46:34,000

their consciousness it's part how

2452

01:46:37,750 --> 01:46:35,360

they're evolving

2453

01:46:40,390 --> 01:46:37,760

and they are renegades

2454

01:46:42,790 --> 01:46:40,400

we have seen renegades group and there

2455

01:46:44,390 --> 01:46:42,800

are others who have other form of agenda

2456

01:46:46,149 --> 01:46:44,400

would they seize

2457

01:46:48,070 --> 01:46:46,159

other planets or civilizations

2458

01:46:51,350 --> 01:46:48,080

regardless you're an earth human or that

2459

01:46:53,750 --> 01:46:51,360

you're syrians or you are xyz

2460

01:46:56,149 --> 01:46:53,760

they see users of resources so to them i

2461

01:46:57,669 --> 01:46:56,159

can take whatever i want and that's it

2462

01:47:04,070 --> 01:46:57,679

so

2463

01:47:05,270 --> 01:47:04,080

positively aligned with spiritual

2464

01:47:07,830 --> 01:47:05,280

consciousness

2465

01:47:09,830 --> 01:47:07,840

enlightened they're here to protect life

2466

01:47:12,149 --> 01:47:09,840

they're here to work with you they're

2467

01:47:15,030 --> 01:47:12,159

here to guide you and those who see you

2468

01:47:17,830 --> 01:47:15,040

as disposable resources the good news

2469

01:47:20,310 --> 01:47:17,840

about this jimmy is that

2470

01:47:22,310 --> 01:47:20,320

right now there's more group who wants

2471

01:47:25,990 --> 01:47:22,320

to work with you there are groups who

2472

01:47:28,390 --> 01:47:26,000

wants to use you as as a resources

2473

01:47:30,870 --> 01:47:28,400

and there's a lot of protection provided

2474

01:47:32,790 --> 01:47:30,880

there's a lot of assistance provided and

2475

01:47:35,189 --> 01:47:32,800

that includes

2476

01:47:38,229 --> 01:47:35,199

the re-awakening

2477

01:47:40,550 --> 01:47:38,239

of the power that you have within you

2478

01:47:43,350 --> 01:47:40,560

because earth humans have the ability to

2479

01:47:46,070 --> 01:47:43,360

go whoa we're no longer going to go in

2480

01:47:47,189 --> 01:47:46,080

that paradigm we're no longer going to

2481

01:47:50,790 --> 01:47:47,199

nurture

2482

01:47:53,750 --> 01:47:50,800

these old traumatic stories and paradigm

2483

01:47:54,950 --> 01:47:53,760

of being servitude and fearing our

2484

01:47:57,350 --> 01:47:54,960

authority

2485

01:48:00,550 --> 01:47:57,360

no more this is why we are shifting

2486

01:48:01,669 --> 01:48:00,560

considerably beyond this and i cannot

2487

01:48:05,030 --> 01:48:01,679

tell you

2488

01:48:07,510 --> 01:48:05,040

there's a lot of assistance and

2489

01:48:09,910 --> 01:48:07,520

every time that we get together whatever

2490

01:48:13,189 --> 01:48:09,920

level of consoles that's just one

2491

01:48:16,310 --> 01:48:13,199

constant of 12 or council of nine

2492

01:48:20,070 --> 01:48:16,320

there's a multitude of council and star

2493

01:48:21,590 --> 01:48:20,080

regency council within the federation

2494

01:48:23,189 --> 01:48:21,600

branches

2495

01:48:25,990 --> 01:48:23,199

and each branch will have their

2496

01:48:28,470 --> 01:48:26,000

specialty but for those who work for the

2497

01:48:30,870 --> 01:48:28,480

well-being of the earth under the

2498

01:48:32,550 --> 01:48:30,880

the spiritual hierarchy council that

2499

01:48:35,270 --> 01:48:32,560

have masters

2500

01:48:37,510 --> 01:48:35,280

we're all in agreement to feel that the

2501

01:48:40,550 --> 01:48:37,520

earth needs to be protected and

2502

01:48:41,590 --> 01:48:40,560

supported in the ascension process it's

2503

01:48:44,550 --> 01:48:41,600

time

2504

01:48:47,830 --> 01:48:44,560

we need to to return to that space

2505

01:48:48,550 --> 01:48:47,840

it's been far too long for too long

2506

01:48:49,669 --> 01:48:48,560

the

2507

01:48:53,990 --> 01:48:49,679

uh

2508

01:48:55,270 --> 01:48:54,000

the level of maturity and intelligence

2509

01:48:57,590 --> 01:48:55,280

with us

2510

01:48:59,350 --> 01:48:57,600

on a spiritual level but also on a

2511

01:49:02,470 --> 01:48:59,360

technical level

2512

01:49:03,510 --> 01:49:02,480

um are we are we at a point where we can

2513

01:49:05,910 --> 01:49:03,520

handle

2514

01:49:08,390 --> 01:49:05,920

uh that kind of advanced information

2515

01:49:11,030 --> 01:49:08,400

both i'm serious a spiritual and

2516

01:49:11,910 --> 01:49:11,040

consciousness level but on a technical

2517

01:49:14,390 --> 01:49:11,920

level

2518

01:49:18,550 --> 01:49:14,400

are are we ready for that

2519

01:49:23,350 --> 01:49:21,350

honestly technical is of no no concern

2520

01:49:25,669 --> 01:49:23,360

it's more of your consciousness and

2521

01:49:28,470 --> 01:49:25,679

spirituality that will make a difference

2522

01:49:31,189 --> 01:49:28,480

the technology will follow in that sense

2523

01:49:33,669 --> 01:49:31,199

so if you push aside right now

2524

01:49:36,790 --> 01:49:33,679

technical and technological

2525

01:49:39,109 --> 01:49:36,800

that can grow really quite quite fast

2526

01:49:42,149 --> 01:49:39,119

what matter the most is how you are

2527

01:49:45,030 --> 01:49:42,159

choosing to evolve day to day even what

2528

01:49:48,229 --> 01:49:45,040

you call your mundane world it's the

2529

01:49:50,950 --> 01:49:48,239

spiritual assisted consciousness that

2530

01:49:52,950 --> 01:49:50,960

makes a difference that allow you to be

2531

01:49:55,669 --> 01:49:52,960

able to handle

2532

01:49:56,870 --> 01:49:55,679

different level of truth and reality and

2533

01:49:59,430 --> 01:49:56,880

to accept

2534

01:50:03,030 --> 01:49:59,440

that there is more layer to reality that

2535

01:50:05,990 --> 01:50:03,040

what you have grown used to accept

2536

01:50:07,510 --> 01:50:06,000

as your frame of reference so yes we

2537

01:50:08,790 --> 01:50:07,520

understand that your frame of reference

2538

01:50:11,830 --> 01:50:08,800

is shifting

2539

01:50:14,149 --> 01:50:11,840

but think about it it's been years and

2540

01:50:16,229 --> 01:50:14,159

generations of people who have been

2541

01:50:18,629 --> 01:50:16,239

talking with star people seeing guardian

2542

01:50:21,510 --> 01:50:18,639

angels speaking like language

2543

01:50:24,070 --> 01:50:21,520

it's just coming out now i know i love

2544

01:50:26,149 --> 01:50:24,080

everywhere out of nowhere and everywhere

2545

01:50:28,310 --> 01:50:26,159

and all at once just look at the

2546

01:50:31,109 --> 01:50:28,320

aberrational tribes

2547

01:50:33,350 --> 01:50:31,119

the elders from ancient tribes the

2548

01:50:34,790 --> 01:50:33,360

native american tribes the first nations

2549

01:50:36,709 --> 01:50:34,800

in canada

2550

01:50:38,629 --> 01:50:36,719

talking to star people

2551

01:50:41,830 --> 01:50:38,639

and the kachina dance

2552

01:50:44,390 --> 01:50:41,840

the dance for them people it's normal

2553

01:50:47,669 --> 01:50:44,400

having to achieve the elders welcoming

2554

01:50:50,470 --> 01:50:47,679

the ships talking with et's being

2555

01:50:51,750 --> 01:50:50,480

transparent oral transmission of

2556

01:50:53,589 --> 01:50:51,760

tradition

2557

01:50:56,149 --> 01:50:53,599

teaching knowledge

2558

01:50:57,990 --> 01:50:56,159

coexisting with the stars

2559

01:51:00,229 --> 01:50:58,000

why is it normal for them but for

2560

01:51:02,390 --> 01:51:00,239

overall population to go like oh my god

2561

01:51:05,430 --> 01:51:02,400

i'll be ready to handle that

2562

01:51:07,830 --> 01:51:05,440

the answer is that allow yourself to be

2563

01:51:10,390 --> 01:51:07,840

ready for this because it's just

2564

01:51:11,669 --> 01:51:10,400

you're rediscovering a natural

2565

01:51:14,870 --> 01:51:11,679

phenomenon

2566

01:51:17,350 --> 01:51:14,880

that you've been coexisting with

2567

01:51:19,109 --> 01:51:17,360

and your earth is covered with proof of

2568

01:51:20,950 --> 01:51:19,119

this proof

2569

01:51:21,910 --> 01:51:20,960

everywhere

2570

01:51:26,390 --> 01:51:21,920

how

2571

01:51:28,709 --> 01:51:26,400

uh help me understand this uh i think

2572

01:51:32,149 --> 01:51:28,719

about this every single day

2573

01:51:34,310 --> 01:51:32,159

how would we be able to recognize it and

2574

01:51:36,149 --> 01:51:34,320

understand it when it happens because it

2575

01:51:39,350 --> 01:51:36,159

would almost be

2576
01:51:40,070 --> 01:51:39,360
like magic and it may not make sense to

2577
01:51:42,950 --> 01:51:40,080
us

2578
01:51:47,270 --> 01:51:42,960
so how would we be able to

2579
01:51:50,870 --> 01:51:49,270
it's already occurring right now it's

2580
01:51:53,189 --> 01:51:50,880
already happening

2581
01:51:55,750 --> 01:51:53,199
i mean every time you talk to a guest

2582
01:51:57,750 --> 01:51:55,760
that says hey i'm a starseed or i've

2583
01:52:00,310 --> 01:51:57,760
been in contact on my channel for the

2584
01:52:01,430 --> 01:52:00,320
orion's console i'm a channel with

2585
01:52:04,470 --> 01:52:01,440
different

2586
01:52:05,990 --> 01:52:04,480
cetacean

2587
01:52:08,390 --> 01:52:06,000
or the larynx

2588
01:52:10,950 --> 01:52:08,400

well every time you do that jimmy you

2589

01:52:14,229 --> 01:52:10,960

are introducing another layer of

2590

01:52:15,910 --> 01:52:14,239

accepted reality that prepares everyone

2591

01:52:18,390 --> 01:52:15,920

because that gives everyone food for

2592

01:52:20,550 --> 01:52:18,400

thoughts tonight our discussion is going

2593

01:52:22,149 --> 01:52:20,560

to create head waves

2594

01:52:24,709 --> 01:52:22,159

of awakening

2595

01:52:27,109 --> 01:52:24,719

resistance perhaps and it's okay

2596

01:52:30,550 --> 01:52:27,119

because it's an invitation to see what

2597

01:52:32,709 --> 01:52:30,560

resistance may be simply a protective

2598

01:52:34,149 --> 01:52:32,719

mechanism put in place

2599

01:52:35,830 --> 01:52:34,159

out of fear

2600

01:52:38,629 --> 01:52:35,840

of the unknown

2601
01:52:40,870 --> 01:52:38,639
the good news is that you get absolutely

2602
01:52:42,390 --> 01:52:40,880
nothing to lose you got everything to

2603
01:52:44,709 --> 01:52:42,400
gain

2604
01:52:47,109 --> 01:52:44,719
because you are shifting into

2605
01:52:49,589 --> 01:52:47,119
a much more bigger era

2606
01:52:52,390 --> 01:52:49,599
where a new possibility become tangible

2607
01:52:55,589 --> 01:52:52,400
reality and it starts with you today

2608
01:52:58,070 --> 01:52:55,599
just by listening to this conversation

2609
01:53:00,470 --> 01:52:58,080
or listening to fade to black with all

2610
01:53:02,070 --> 01:53:00,480
your incredible guests that brings a

2611
01:53:06,070 --> 01:53:02,080
vast array

2612
01:53:09,430 --> 01:53:06,080
of perspective knowledge experiences

2613
01:53:12,310 --> 01:53:09,440

so you're co-creating that already

2614

01:53:14,149 --> 01:53:12,320

and everyone who choose to tune in also

2615

01:53:16,470 --> 01:53:14,159

choose to co-create that reality for

2616

01:53:18,070 --> 01:53:16,480

themselves otherwise

2617

01:53:20,070 --> 01:53:18,080

they won't even know that this show

2618

01:53:21,910 --> 01:53:20,080

exists yeah that's right that's right i

2619

01:53:23,669 --> 01:53:21,920

i totally agree with that a hundred

2620

01:53:26,950 --> 01:53:23,679

absolutely a hundred percent

2621

01:53:29,669 --> 01:53:26,960

um and uh help me understand this too as

2622

01:53:31,109 --> 01:53:29,679

well because i've been trying my best to

2623

01:53:33,109 --> 01:53:31,119

figure this out

2624

01:53:35,750 --> 01:53:33,119

there are some things in physics that

2625

01:53:37,270 --> 01:53:35,760

are pointing me in in this direction i

2626

01:53:39,350 --> 01:53:37,280

was with some very

2627

01:53:41,830 --> 01:53:39,360

brilliant people over the weekend and we

2628

01:53:43,990 --> 01:53:41,840

were discussing exactly what i'm about

2629

01:53:48,310 --> 01:53:44,000

to ask you we're trying to figure this

2630

01:53:50,870 --> 01:53:48,320

out which is how does the communication

2631

01:53:54,390 --> 01:53:50,880

occur like a tourist uh you mentioned

2632

01:53:57,830 --> 01:53:54,400

earlier is 36 000 light years away right

2633

01:54:00,070 --> 01:53:57,840

and are you communicating in real time

2634

01:54:01,910 --> 01:54:00,080

uh that vast distance

2635

01:54:04,709 --> 01:54:01,920

and the channeling that occurs whether

2636

01:54:07,750 --> 01:54:04,719

it's you know bashar or other great you

2637

01:54:09,350 --> 01:54:07,760

know channels that um some of this

2638

01:54:12,390 --> 01:54:09,360

information is coming from great

2639

01:54:14,709 --> 01:54:12,400

distances but apparently in real time

2640

01:54:17,589 --> 01:54:14,719

how how does that happen how

2641

01:54:21,189 --> 01:54:17,599

uh the the et has to communicate in real

2642

01:54:23,830 --> 01:54:21,199

time has to through vast distances you

2643

01:54:26,629 --> 01:54:23,840

can't wait 36 000 light years for a

2644

01:54:29,109 --> 01:54:26,639

return call on voicemail right

2645

01:54:30,790 --> 01:54:29,119

how does this happen

2646

01:54:32,950 --> 01:54:30,800

i would have turned into hashes a long

2647

01:54:35,990 --> 01:54:32,960

time ago otherwise

2648

01:54:37,669 --> 01:54:36,000

no how does it happen what if i tell you

2649

01:54:39,589 --> 01:54:37,679

jimmy that right here right now at the

2650

01:54:41,669 --> 01:54:39,599

same time as we're talking you and i i

2651
01:54:42,790 --> 01:54:41,679
am also talking with my group at the

2652
01:54:43,589 --> 01:54:42,800
same time

2653
01:54:47,189 --> 01:54:43,599
okay

2654
01:54:50,629 --> 01:54:47,199
opening now here's how it works

2655
01:54:55,510 --> 01:54:50,639
the speed of thoughts

2656
01:54:57,669 --> 01:54:55,520
so i'm sitting right there

2657
01:54:59,350 --> 01:54:57,679
right now and when you ask a question or

2658
01:55:01,910 --> 01:54:59,360
you make a comment

2659
01:55:04,229 --> 01:55:01,920
i'm a deep reflection with my group at

2660
01:55:06,790 --> 01:55:04,239
the same time they're here they're

2661
01:55:08,870 --> 01:55:06,800
simply not attuned to your

2662
01:55:11,430 --> 01:55:08,880
third dimensional physical senses for

2663
01:55:13,910 --> 01:55:11,440

you to be able to perceive them they did

2664

01:55:15,750 --> 01:55:13,920

promise me they will come at a time when

2665

01:55:18,470 --> 01:55:15,760

they will make themselves more visible

2666

01:55:20,390 --> 01:55:18,480

for everyone it's part of our agreement

2667

01:55:21,830 --> 01:55:20,400

because i told them i said guys i need

2668

01:55:23,830 --> 01:55:21,840

you come on

2669

01:55:26,070 --> 01:55:23,840

i'm putting myself out there in public

2670

01:55:28,390 --> 01:55:26,080

eyes i need you and they said there will

2671

01:55:30,070 --> 01:55:28,400

come a time when you will step onto the

2672

01:55:33,189 --> 01:55:30,080

stage of the light and we'll be there

2673

01:55:36,550 --> 01:55:33,199

with you that's the answer so it's piece

2674

01:55:38,550 --> 01:55:36,560

of thought it's holographic

2675

01:55:41,030 --> 01:55:38,560

thought form projection i'll put it very

2676
01:55:43,910 --> 01:55:41,040
simply so imagining right now that

2677
01:55:45,350 --> 01:55:43,920
you're sending out a wave and we call a

2678
01:55:47,750 --> 01:55:45,360
thought form

2679
01:55:50,950 --> 01:55:47,760
that thought is encoded with all of your

2680
01:55:52,709 --> 01:55:50,960
intentions complete set of messages

2681
01:55:54,070 --> 01:55:52,719
how you feel

2682
01:55:56,470 --> 01:55:54,080
emotions

2683
01:55:57,669 --> 01:55:56,480
it's a transfer it's an aspect of you

2684
01:56:00,310 --> 01:55:57,679
that is sent

2685
01:56:02,149 --> 01:56:00,320
and even before i finish my sentence

2686
01:56:03,990 --> 01:56:02,159
it's already received

2687
01:56:06,950 --> 01:56:04,000
because it's thought

2688
01:56:08,470 --> 01:56:06,960

so we can communicate that way to a very

2689

01:56:11,270 --> 01:56:08,480

complex

2690

01:56:14,550 --> 01:56:11,280

network if you want of holographic tough

2691

01:56:16,149 --> 01:56:14,560

transform transition transition and

2692

01:56:20,229 --> 01:56:16,159

transmission

2693

01:56:22,629 --> 01:56:20,239

to any upturns any place at any time

2694

01:56:25,030 --> 01:56:22,639

and the same thing with arcturus even

2695

01:56:27,030 --> 01:56:25,040

though physically to you

2696

01:56:28,950 --> 01:56:27,040

it's 36 000

2697

01:56:31,030 --> 01:56:28,960

light years from here

2698

01:56:33,430 --> 01:56:31,040

it is absolutely of no concern because

2699

01:56:34,629 --> 01:56:33,440

the speed of thoughts can carry out

2700

01:56:36,229 --> 01:56:34,639

everywhere

2701

01:56:37,750 --> 01:56:36,239

it's something with praying when you

2702

01:56:39,830 --> 01:56:37,760

pray

2703

01:56:41,750 --> 01:56:39,840

oh god angels i need help right now

2704

01:56:43,750 --> 01:56:41,760

things i need i need protection i'm

2705

01:56:45,189 --> 01:56:43,760

traveling i need protection

2706

01:56:46,229 --> 01:56:45,199

when you pray what you think you're

2707

01:56:49,030 --> 01:56:46,239

doing

2708

01:56:51,830 --> 01:56:49,040

you are sending out a hard

2709

01:56:54,790 --> 01:56:51,840

thought-form energy that conveys all of

2710

01:56:56,470 --> 01:56:54,800

your requests everything is there it's a

2711

01:56:58,790 --> 01:56:56,480

ball of pure energy

2712

01:57:00,709 --> 01:56:58,800

it is done

2713

01:57:02,310 --> 01:57:00,719

you feel like oh i prayed and then

2714

01:57:04,149 --> 01:57:02,320

something happened and feel like while

2715

01:57:06,390 --> 01:57:04,159

other blue i felt better i felt

2716

01:57:09,830 --> 01:57:06,400

protected something came a present an

2717

01:57:13,350 --> 01:57:09,840

energy right has it ever happened to you

2718

01:57:14,550 --> 01:57:13,360

every day and here here's the thing um

2719

01:57:18,070 --> 01:57:14,560

uh

2720

01:57:18,950 --> 01:57:18,080

i asked avi loeb about this this weekend

2721

01:57:21,270 --> 01:57:18,960

right

2722

01:57:22,790 --> 01:57:21,280

and you know quite possibly you know one

2723

01:57:25,430 --> 01:57:22,800

of the smartest people certainly i've

2724

01:57:29,669 --> 01:57:25,440

ever been around and and he's great and

2725

01:57:32,229 --> 01:57:29,679

and we love him but i said avi

2726

01:57:35,189 --> 01:57:32,239

a couple of e.t starships are out there

2727

01:57:38,149 --> 01:57:35,199

they're 50 million light years apart

2728

01:57:40,390 --> 01:57:38,159

they're 50 light years apart it doesn't

2729

01:57:42,229 --> 01:57:40,400

matter but they are communicating with

2730

01:57:47,189 --> 01:57:42,239

each other as they're passing each other

2731

01:57:49,669 --> 01:57:47,199

in deep space they can't wait 50 years

2732

01:57:51,990 --> 01:57:49,679

for an answer to a question right is

2733

01:57:54,070 --> 01:57:52,000

there any is there any fuel on that star

2734

01:57:56,870 --> 01:57:54,080

you just came from uh can you answer you

2735

01:57:59,189 --> 01:57:56,880

can't wait 50 years for that avi

2736

01:58:00,870 --> 01:57:59,199

they are communicating in real time how

2737

01:58:02,550 --> 01:58:00,880

do you think they're getting it done and

2738

01:58:03,669 --> 01:58:02,560

this was his answer

2739

01:58:06,470 --> 01:58:03,679

well

2740

01:58:09,109 --> 01:58:06,480

they've got to be able to do it and i

2741

01:58:11,270 --> 01:58:09,119

would love to apply the science to that

2742

01:58:14,070 --> 01:58:11,280

and figure it out but you're right jimmy

2743

01:58:15,910 --> 01:58:14,080

they're not waiting a hundred years

2744

01:58:17,669 --> 01:58:15,920

if they're 100 light years apart they're

2745

01:58:21,510 --> 01:58:17,679

not waiting a hundred years it would

2746

01:58:24,310 --> 01:58:21,520

take 200 years right 100 years for

2747

01:58:26,390 --> 01:58:24,320

it at the speed of light 100 years to

2748

01:58:28,790 --> 01:58:26,400

get and then 100

2749

01:58:32,390 --> 01:58:28,800

years to come back we're talking about

2750

01:58:34,229 --> 01:58:32,400

200 years and you could be out of gas

2751

01:58:37,430 --> 01:58:34,239

you need to be able to call triple a

2752

01:58:39,750 --> 01:58:37,440

right you need to be able to to to get

2753

01:58:41,430 --> 01:58:39,760

this done and and he was absolutely

2754

01:58:43,030 --> 01:58:41,440

right said jimmy uh

2755

01:58:46,390 --> 01:58:43,040

i don't know how they're doing it but

2756

01:58:48,550 --> 01:58:46,400

they have to be doing it in real time

2757

01:58:50,229 --> 01:58:48,560

well here's the thing is you need to

2758

01:58:52,310 --> 01:58:50,239

really go out and buy respect to

2759

01:58:55,189 --> 01:58:52,320

everybody of course as always you need

2760

01:58:58,550 --> 01:58:55,199

to go out of your frame of reference of

2761

01:59:01,430 --> 01:58:58,560

how you quantify and perceive time

2762

01:59:02,470 --> 01:59:01,440

because you can have two points on the

2763

01:59:04,229 --> 01:59:02,480

timeline

2764

01:59:06,709 --> 01:59:04,239

and it's folded together and you

2765

01:59:08,229 --> 01:59:06,719

communicate here you will you will

2766

01:59:11,830 --> 01:59:08,239

consider that

2767

01:59:15,589 --> 01:59:11,840

real time again think about it this is

2768

01:59:18,149 --> 01:59:15,599

it sounds very advanced and yet it's

2769

01:59:20,950 --> 01:59:18,159

helping you to return to the essential

2770

01:59:23,510 --> 01:59:20,960

is to realize that you do the same thing

2771

01:59:26,070 --> 01:59:23,520

every day it's so it's simply not

2772

01:59:28,629 --> 01:59:26,080

formatted in a conscious way

2773

01:59:30,629 --> 01:59:28,639

every time you send out thoughts

2774

01:59:32,790 --> 01:59:30,639

oh my god they're crossfield oh my god i

2775

01:59:35,510 --> 01:59:32,800

have to show tonight that's right

2776

01:59:39,669 --> 01:59:35,520

what you do is you're generating thought

2777

01:59:42,550 --> 01:59:39,679

forms that create waves and those waves

2778

01:59:44,709 --> 01:59:42,560

travel outside of your planet

2779

01:59:45,510 --> 01:59:44,719

and this perceived

2780

01:59:47,910 --> 01:59:45,520

by

2781

01:59:49,310 --> 01:59:47,920

these very beautiful intelligent

2782

01:59:51,510 --> 01:59:49,320

enlightened

2783

01:59:53,750 --> 01:59:51,520

civilizations who can read those

2784

01:59:55,510 --> 01:59:53,760

thoughts and decode those thoughts

2785

01:59:57,270 --> 01:59:55,520

and it's like looking at the earth from

2786

01:59:58,550 --> 01:59:57,280

space and seeing billions of

2787

02:00:00,709 --> 01:59:58,560

transmission

2788

02:00:03,350 --> 02:00:00,719

of radio waves coming out

2789

02:00:05,830 --> 02:00:03,360

and these are all the thought forms that

2790

02:00:08,870 --> 02:00:05,840

you send out and i'll tell you

2791

02:00:11,430 --> 02:00:08,880

the more your thoughts are really deeply

2792

02:00:13,430 --> 02:00:11,440

dipped into emotions the even more

2793

02:00:15,270 --> 02:00:13,440

powerful they are because they generate

2794

02:00:18,310 --> 02:00:15,280

even more energy

2795

02:00:20,070 --> 02:00:18,320

so how do i communicate with my group it

2796

02:00:22,470 --> 02:00:20,080

can be an interview like which you were

2797

02:00:25,109 --> 02:00:22,480

talking i could be in a healing session

2798

02:00:27,750 --> 02:00:25,119

i could be on stage and presentation or

2799

02:00:31,189 --> 02:00:27,760

in this cruise are going to be together

2800

02:00:33,189 --> 02:00:31,199

and i am in a constant state of

2801
02:00:35,510 --> 02:00:33,199
communication there's no distance

2802
02:00:38,870 --> 02:00:35,520
there's no more barriers of time there's

2803
02:00:41,990 --> 02:00:38,880
no barriers of any kind it's a direct

2804
02:00:43,350 --> 02:00:42,000
signal and this is where

2805
02:00:46,870 --> 02:00:43,360
we see

2806
02:00:48,950 --> 02:00:46,880
part of the human potential to return to

2807
02:00:50,470 --> 02:00:48,960
imagining having the same conversation

2808
02:00:52,870 --> 02:00:50,480
right now that's just sitting there with

2809
02:00:55,109 --> 02:00:52,880
each other

2810
02:00:55,990 --> 02:00:55,119
and it's done i transfer everything to

2811
02:00:57,189 --> 02:00:56,000
you

2812
02:00:58,790 --> 02:00:57,199
is everything

2813
02:01:00,470 --> 02:00:58,800

are you having an earthquake what

2814

02:01:03,669 --> 02:01:00,480

happened is that peter

2815

02:01:06,629 --> 02:01:03,679

peter chill out man

2816

02:01:12,629 --> 02:01:06,639

is that where what what was that

2817

02:01:16,790 --> 02:01:14,790

did everybody just hear that sounded

2818

02:01:19,270 --> 02:01:16,800

like it didn't come from in here i can

2819

02:01:21,189 --> 02:01:19,280

tell you it better not i'm home alone

2820

02:01:23,430 --> 02:01:21,199

don't don't

2821

02:01:25,109 --> 02:01:23,440

i have a whole house full

2822

02:01:27,830 --> 02:01:25,119

but if somebody's watching tv

2823

02:01:30,629 --> 02:01:27,840

everybody's upstairs

2824

02:01:32,470 --> 02:01:30,639

see check this out check this out

2825

02:01:34,950 --> 02:01:32,480

i heard it

2826

02:01:36,790 --> 02:01:34,960

yeah what did you hear exactly

2827

02:01:39,910 --> 02:01:36,800

spooky knocks

2828

02:01:41,910 --> 02:01:39,920

yes they heard it uh here's another one

2829

02:01:43,350 --> 02:01:41,920

or everybody heard that

2830

02:01:45,270 --> 02:01:43,360

that was crazy

2831

02:01:47,589 --> 02:01:45,280

if that came from in here

2832

02:01:50,229 --> 02:01:47,599

i'm in a world of trouble let's take a

2833

02:01:51,430 --> 02:01:50,239

break this is fade to black i am your

2834

02:01:53,589 --> 02:01:51,440

host jimmy churchill i guess tonight the

2835

02:01:55,109 --> 02:01:53,599

one and only baby in champaign

2836

02:01:56,870 --> 02:01:55,119

we're gonna pick up where we're leaving

2837

02:01:59,030 --> 02:01:56,880

off thank you so much vivian stay right

2838

02:02:09,160 --> 02:01:59,040

there we're gonna take a quick break

2839

02:02:12,709 --> 02:02:11,270

[Music]

2840

02:02:18,350 --> 02:02:12,719

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2841

02:02:22,310 --> 02:02:19,910

[Music]

2842

02:02:25,750 --> 02:02:22,320

your one million gigawatt paranormal

2843

02:02:28,310 --> 02:02:25,760

powerhouse kumx db

2844

02:02:30,310 --> 02:02:28,320

the x

2845

02:02:32,709 --> 02:02:30,320

the believer is the chilling true story

2846

02:02:35,030 --> 02:02:32,719

of dr john mack a renowned harvard

2847

02:02:37,589 --> 02:02:35,040

psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

2848

02:02:40,310 --> 02:02:37,599

this is a outreach program from the

2849

02:02:42,709 --> 02:02:40,320

cosmos to the consciously impaired he

2850

02:02:45,669 --> 02:02:42,719

risked it all to investigate human

2851
02:02:48,310 --> 02:02:45,679
encounters with alia the believer

2852
02:02:50,550 --> 02:02:48,320
alien encounters hard science and the

2853
02:02:52,470 --> 02:02:50,560
passion of john mack written by

2854
02:02:54,709 --> 02:02:52,480
award-winning former new york times

2855
02:02:56,790 --> 02:02:54,719
journalist and author ralph blumenthal

2856
02:02:58,950 --> 02:02:56,800
now available in paperback from high

2857
02:03:00,629 --> 02:02:58,960
road books

2858
02:03:03,270 --> 02:03:00,639
are you ready to read about true

2859
02:03:06,070 --> 02:03:03,280
paranormal events unex media publishes

2860
02:03:08,470 --> 02:03:06,080
non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2861
02:03:11,669 --> 02:03:08,480
haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2862
02:03:13,910 --> 02:03:11,679
creatures and more just like kunx db

2863
02:03:16,830 --> 02:03:13,920

radio it's all about unexplained

2864

02:03:18,870 --> 02:03:16,840

phenomena visit

2865

02:03:21,030 --> 02:03:18,880

www.annexmedia.com to see our list of

2866

02:03:23,669 --> 02:03:21,040

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2867

02:03:26,229 --> 02:03:23,679

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2868

02:03:29,510 --> 02:03:26,239

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2869

02:03:31,350 --> 02:03:29,520

that's an [x xmedia.com](http://x.xmedia.com)

2870

02:03:34,709 --> 02:03:31,360

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2871

02:03:37,910 --> 02:03:34,719

and i only drink fade to black blend

2872

02:03:39,510 --> 02:03:37,920

coffee from river moon just click on the

2873

02:03:41,270 --> 02:03:39,520

river moon coffee banner at

2874

02:03:45,350 --> 02:03:41,280

jimmychurchradio.com

2875

02:03:49,350 --> 02:03:45,360

promo code f2b blend

2876

02:03:54,470 --> 02:03:50,790

to black

2877

02:03:59,270 --> 02:03:56,629

when you take the beans from central

2878

02:04:01,669 --> 02:03:59,280

america with dashes of indonesian and

2879

02:04:04,790 --> 02:04:01,679

african mixed in and then roasted to the

2880

02:04:07,350 --> 02:04:04,800

dark side of fade to black you create

2881

02:04:10,310 --> 02:04:07,360

the ultimate brew of fringe

2882

02:04:13,589 --> 02:04:10,320

introducing the fade to black blend from

2883

02:04:16,390 --> 02:04:13,599

river moon coffee yes river moon's

2884

02:04:19,189 --> 02:04:16,400

darkest customized roast was created for

2885

02:04:21,750 --> 02:04:19,199

the love of fade to black

2886

02:04:24,390 --> 02:04:21,760

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2887

02:04:27,990 --> 02:04:24,400

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2888

02:04:29,350 --> 02:04:28,000

this full-bodied dark java i need my

2889

02:04:31,910 --> 02:04:29,360

coffee doc

2890

02:04:35,030 --> 02:04:31,920

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

2891

02:04:37,430 --> 02:04:35,040

highlights just like the bunker leaning

2892

02:04:40,149 --> 02:04:37,440

further into the darkness of the roast

2893

02:04:42,750 --> 02:04:40,159

is fade to black blend from river moon

2894

02:04:44,790 --> 02:04:42,760

coffee just click on the banner at

2895

02:04:48,550 --> 02:04:44,800

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

2896

02:04:58,790 --> 02:04:48,560

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

2897

02:05:04,470 --> 02:05:00,629

you wanna know a secret

2898

02:05:05,750 --> 02:05:04,480

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2899

02:05:07,990 --> 02:05:05,760

serious

2900

02:05:09,350 --> 02:05:08,000

i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

2901

02:05:11,430 --> 02:05:09,360

rush

2902

02:05:17,910 --> 02:05:11,440

why fade to black

2903

02:05:23,910 --> 02:05:20,069

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2904

02:05:37,430 --> 02:05:23,920

on the game changer radio network

2905

02:05:39,589 --> 02:05:37,440

[Music]

2906

02:05:41,430 --> 02:05:39,599

welcome back fade to black i am your

2907

02:05:42,629 --> 02:05:41,440

host jimmy church i got a bunch of texts

2908

02:05:45,109 --> 02:05:42,639

coming in

2909

02:05:46,950 --> 02:05:45,119

everybody heard it i'm watching twitter

2910

02:05:50,229 --> 02:05:46,960

and the chat room

2911

02:05:53,430 --> 02:05:50,239

uh there's hundreds of comments that

2912

02:05:55,669 --> 02:05:53,440

popped up everybody heard that and uh uh

2913

02:05:58,229 --> 02:05:55,679

i'm just gonna chalk it up uh

2914

02:06:00,470 --> 02:05:58,239

to you vivian it's it's your fault i

2915

02:06:01,910 --> 02:06:00,480

actually walked around i didn't wanna i

2916

02:06:03,430 --> 02:06:01,920

thought man i'm going to walk out there

2917

02:06:06,149 --> 02:06:03,440

and see something that you know it's

2918

02:06:08,550 --> 02:06:06,159

been you know fun and i thought no

2919

02:06:10,470 --> 02:06:08,560

i'm not going to go look

2920

02:06:14,069 --> 02:06:10,480

i don't want to see it

2921

02:06:15,669 --> 02:06:14,079

but uh uh lori wagner uh just sent me a

2922

02:06:17,990 --> 02:06:15,679

text

2923

02:06:19,750 --> 02:06:18,000

uh wanted me to tell you hello

2924

02:06:21,830 --> 02:06:19,760

and that she also heard it and it was

2925

02:06:23,669 --> 02:06:21,840

your fault okay so that's that's

2926

02:06:27,430 --> 02:06:23,679

directly from lori

2927

02:06:29,830 --> 02:06:27,440

it's all part of the friendly service

2928

02:06:33,109 --> 02:06:29,840

oh man that was crazy and you're saying

2929

02:06:36,390 --> 02:06:33,119

nothing fell over that wasn't peter

2930

02:06:38,069 --> 02:06:36,400

yeah no i mean i am i have two rooms i

2931

02:06:40,870 --> 02:06:38,079

have this is my

2932

02:06:43,430 --> 02:06:40,880

private door close private healing room

2933

02:06:45,990 --> 02:06:43,440

when i um online and i have my pyramid

2934

02:06:49,030 --> 02:06:46,000

room and everybody is upstairs right now

2935

02:06:50,629 --> 02:06:49,040

they knows i'm live with you um

2936

02:06:53,589 --> 02:06:50,639

it's close we've already done dinner

2937

02:06:55,270 --> 02:06:53,599

everything is quiet and i heard nothing

2938

02:06:56,950 --> 02:06:55,280

because otherwise you'll see me jump or

2939

02:06:59,910 --> 02:06:56,960

something and look around but i have

2940

02:07:02,310 --> 02:06:59,920

been very focused and i believe everyone

2941

02:07:06,069 --> 02:07:02,320

to heard the noise but i heard nothing

2942

02:07:09,910 --> 02:07:06,079

and i'm like okay oh it was loud

2943

02:07:12,310 --> 02:07:09,920

it sounded like a stack of heavy boxes

2944

02:07:13,589 --> 02:07:12,320

was knocked over that's i mean it was

2945

02:07:14,470 --> 02:07:13,599

like crazy

2946

02:07:16,310 --> 02:07:14,480

and

2947

02:07:18,390 --> 02:07:16,320

but no nothing

2948

02:07:21,510 --> 02:07:18,400

no i would have jumped if it was from in

2949

02:07:22,709 --> 02:07:21,520

here but anyway it was cool though

2950

02:07:26,550 --> 02:07:22,719

and uh

2951

02:07:29,589 --> 02:07:26,560

you know whatever it was um now

2952

02:07:30,550 --> 02:07:29,599

uh let's let's go back to where where we

2953

02:07:33,589 --> 02:07:30,560

were

2954

02:07:36,550 --> 02:07:33,599

um when when we're dealing with

2955

02:07:37,910 --> 02:07:36,560

something like communication over vast

2956

02:07:41,189 --> 02:07:37,920

distances

2957

02:07:44,790 --> 02:07:41,199

um i i keep going back to physics here

2958

02:07:47,109 --> 02:07:44,800

and entanglement and the reason why i do

2959

02:07:48,310 --> 02:07:47,119

that is because entanglement is two

2960

02:07:50,629 --> 02:07:48,320

particles

2961

02:07:53,669 --> 02:07:50,639

uh that are connected

2962

02:07:56,069 --> 02:07:53,679

that can uh have an effect on the other

2963

02:07:57,990 --> 02:07:56,079

particle in real time like you were

2964

02:08:00,790 --> 02:07:58,000

saying right this speed of thought

2965

02:08:03,189 --> 02:08:00,800

over vast distances uh theoretically on

2966

02:08:06,629 --> 02:08:03,199

the other side of the universe and these

2967

02:08:09,350 --> 02:08:06,639

particles are are are entangled

2968

02:08:10,229 --> 02:08:09,360

and could that be

2969

02:08:12,470 --> 02:08:10,239

uh

2970

02:08:13,510 --> 02:08:12,480

we understand it as one particle and one

2971

02:08:17,030 --> 02:08:13,520

particle

2972

02:08:20,790 --> 02:08:17,040

but um an advanced civilization

2973

02:08:24,629 --> 02:08:20,800

would be able to let our brain

2974

02:08:26,550 --> 02:08:24,639

is particles right so you would entangle

2975

02:08:28,870 --> 02:08:26,560

an entire mind and if you're putting

2976

02:08:30,950 --> 02:08:28,880

that thought out there like you said

2977

02:08:33,189 --> 02:08:30,960

um you're putting it out there and it's

2978

02:08:34,629 --> 02:08:33,199

being picked up and

2979

02:08:37,030 --> 02:08:34,639

that would uh

2980

02:08:39,109 --> 02:08:37,040

make make a lot of sense to me i think

2981

02:08:41,510 --> 02:08:39,119

it comes down to entanglement of some

2982

02:08:47,189 --> 02:08:44,069

well it it's a good explanation that

2983

02:08:49,510 --> 02:08:47,199

helps you to grasp or to conceptualize a

2984

02:08:51,430 --> 02:08:49,520

very advanced way of communication but

2985

02:08:53,990 --> 02:08:51,440

then again remember that you are

2986

02:08:57,669 --> 02:08:54,000

existing within a complex

2987

02:08:58,790 --> 02:08:57,679

multi multi system of energy and energy

2988

02:09:01,270 --> 02:08:58,800

conduit

2989

02:09:03,669 --> 02:09:01,280

so if you look at almost like a taurus

2990

02:09:06,550 --> 02:09:03,679

field if you want to talk about intang

2991

02:09:09,030 --> 02:09:06,560

goldman think about as a taurus field

2992

02:09:11,510 --> 02:09:09,040

and within the same torus field you are

2993

02:09:13,669 --> 02:09:11,520

on that point and at that point and then

2994

02:09:17,430 --> 02:09:13,679

we kind of connect in an energy we're

2995

02:09:19,510 --> 02:09:17,440

utilizing an energy conduit to send a

2996

02:09:20,790 --> 02:09:19,520

signal to each other well you can

2997

02:09:22,950 --> 02:09:20,800

consider that that would become

2998

02:09:26,229 --> 02:09:22,960

entangled with each other but that's a

2999

02:09:28,709 --> 02:09:26,239

way to conceptualize the next level of

3000

02:09:31,830 --> 02:09:28,719

advanced form of communication

3001

02:09:34,470 --> 02:09:31,840

that already exists and already is

3002

02:09:36,310 --> 02:09:34,480

functioning even in the resonance field

3003

02:09:38,950 --> 02:09:36,320

of the beings that utilize that

3004

02:09:41,270 --> 02:09:38,960

communication i experience it every day

3005

02:09:43,030 --> 02:09:41,280

with my group and when i go like this

3006

02:09:43,910 --> 02:09:43,040

i'm not looking at the banner but i'm

3007

02:09:46,390 --> 02:09:43,920

really

3008

02:09:48,149 --> 02:09:46,400

because i can feel and see my people

3009

02:09:49,830 --> 02:09:48,159

being with me my trained father is

3010

02:09:51,750 --> 02:09:49,840

always standing next

3011

02:09:52,550 --> 02:09:51,760

to me so after time i'm gonna do like

3012

02:09:54,390 --> 02:09:52,560

this

3013

02:09:56,470 --> 02:09:54,400

people think i'm the banner but it's not

3014

02:09:58,709 --> 02:09:56,480

the banner in reality it's

3015

02:09:59,589 --> 02:09:58,719

and i'm pointing out to my arcturian

3016

02:10:02,709 --> 02:09:59,599

group

3017

02:10:05,669 --> 02:10:02,719

so we i'm used to that form

3018

02:10:09,109 --> 02:10:05,679

of beingness that form of communication

3019

02:10:11,750 --> 02:10:09,119

my challenge for me is to articulate

3020

02:10:14,629 --> 02:10:11,760

through the mouth and to words and

3021

02:10:16,950 --> 02:10:14,639

verbal communication how to translate

3022

02:10:19,430 --> 02:10:16,960

everything that is transmit to me

3023

02:10:22,870 --> 02:10:19,440

that's my challenge because it's telling

3024

02:10:25,750 --> 02:10:22,880

me it's much more effective that way

3025

02:10:28,069 --> 02:10:25,760

and it conveys everything it's very much

3026

02:10:30,069 --> 02:10:28,079

a transfer of soul essence to another

3027

02:10:32,229 --> 02:10:30,079

it's it's phenomenal

3028

02:10:35,750 --> 02:10:32,239

how does uh

3029

02:10:38,709 --> 02:10:35,760

the communication happen in

3030

02:10:41,669 --> 02:10:38,719

uh no i'm asking this the wrong way do

3031

02:10:42,470 --> 02:10:41,679

you have to take a moment to connect or

3032

02:10:44,550 --> 02:10:42,480

is it

3033

02:10:47,189 --> 02:10:44,560

just always there

3034

02:10:48,310 --> 02:10:47,199

okay that's a fantastic question so

3035

02:10:51,430 --> 02:10:48,320

again

3036

02:10:54,950 --> 02:10:51,440

in my situation because of the way i was

3037

02:10:58,229 --> 02:10:54,960

genetically engineered by my actuarian

3038

02:11:00,790 --> 02:10:58,239

group my physical body even my chakra

3039

02:11:03,990 --> 02:11:00,800

system my brain functions

3040

02:11:07,109 --> 02:11:04,000

even the way my dna and the codons of my

3041

02:11:10,229 --> 02:11:07,119

dna functions i am designed to be in

3042

02:11:12,470 --> 02:11:10,239

that constant loop that feed of

3043

02:11:13,669 --> 02:11:12,480

communication is like telling you we

3044

02:11:16,229 --> 02:11:13,679

have

3045

02:11:19,430 --> 02:11:16,239

all complex system connected that

3046

02:11:22,950 --> 02:11:19,440

connects both our houses and we are on

3047

02:11:24,870 --> 02:11:22,960

24 7. and all you have to do is sit on

3048

02:11:26,310 --> 02:11:24,880

in from the microphone talk to me and

3049

02:11:28,390 --> 02:11:26,320

it's at will

3050

02:11:30,950 --> 02:11:28,400

so it's something similar in my case

3051

02:11:33,189 --> 02:11:30,960

there's no need for me to have a

3052

02:11:35,030 --> 02:11:33,199

preparation i don't there's no

3053

02:11:37,350 --> 02:11:35,040

requirement for me to enter into

3054

02:11:40,709 --> 02:11:37,360

meditation or anything like that all i

3055

02:11:42,950 --> 02:11:40,719

have to do is sit i can be eating dinner

3056

02:11:44,550 --> 02:11:42,960

and the moment i zone out i'm already in

3057

02:11:46,470 --> 02:11:44,560

communication

3058

02:11:49,830 --> 02:11:46,480

i can be watching the movie and i'm in

3059

02:11:52,790 --> 02:11:49,840

communication because i'm i'm

3060

02:11:55,990 --> 02:11:52,800

i am made for this i'm designed that way

3061

02:11:58,870 --> 02:11:56,000

to keep that communication always open

3062

02:12:01,589 --> 02:11:58,880

and i can tap it to any time even when i

3063

02:12:04,550 --> 02:12:01,599

drive i am focusing on the road but i

3064

02:12:05,830 --> 02:12:04,560

can talk to my group at the same time

3065

02:12:07,589 --> 02:12:05,840

this is called multi-dimensional

3066

02:12:09,189 --> 02:12:07,599

multitasking

3067

02:12:10,709 --> 02:12:09,199

no kidding right

3068

02:12:13,109 --> 02:12:10,719

um

3069

02:12:14,870 --> 02:12:13,119

this is kind of self-serving but i'm

3070

02:12:18,629 --> 02:12:14,880

going to ask anyway

3071

02:12:21,990 --> 02:12:18,639

um are they aware of fade to black and

3072

02:12:27,830 --> 02:12:25,109

yes they are they are aware of the work

3073

02:12:30,629 --> 02:12:27,840

that's what you do here they are aware

3074

02:12:31,510 --> 02:12:30,639

of they see you to perceive you in your

3075

02:12:32,870 --> 02:12:31,520

light

3076

02:12:34,950 --> 02:12:32,880

who you are

3077

02:12:37,189 --> 02:12:34,960

they perceive your thoughts your energy

3078

02:12:39,750 --> 02:12:37,199

to perceive how you allow yourself to

3079

02:12:40,709 --> 02:12:39,760

either expand and sometimes contract out

3080

02:12:42,870 --> 02:12:40,719

of

3081

02:12:46,470 --> 02:12:42,880

doubt and anxiety and when you come back

3082

02:12:48,310 --> 02:12:46,480

again they are very con very aware of

3083

02:12:52,149 --> 02:12:48,320

the work that you generate bringing

3084

02:12:55,430 --> 02:12:52,159

brilliant minds sharing expanding daring

3085

02:12:58,629 --> 02:12:55,440

to explore you're redefining boundaries

3086

02:13:01,189 --> 02:12:58,639

every time and we can see how it's shift

3087

02:13:03,189 --> 02:13:01,199

and mold the multi-dimensional energy

3088

02:13:06,069 --> 02:13:03,199

around you and how it affects

3089

02:13:09,109 --> 02:13:06,079

everything here in real time

3090

02:13:11,350 --> 02:13:09,119

because remember we all interconnected

3091

02:13:13,229 --> 02:13:11,360

we simply have evolved into different

3092

02:13:17,270 --> 02:13:13,239

octaves of life or we're all

3093

02:13:20,069 --> 02:13:17,280

interconnected everything i do they know

3094

02:13:23,270 --> 02:13:20,079

everywhere i go everyone i mean

3095

02:13:25,350 --> 02:13:23,280

connect or interact with they know so

3096

02:13:27,030 --> 02:13:25,360

same thing with you to me is that right

3097

02:13:28,790 --> 02:13:27,040

here at this moment

3098

02:13:31,109 --> 02:13:28,800

we are surrounded

3099

02:13:33,270 --> 02:13:31,119

by their light they are very present i

3100

02:13:35,750 --> 02:13:33,280

can tell you that and not another one

3101
02:13:38,390 --> 02:13:35,760
making noises they're required in that

3102
02:13:41,510 --> 02:13:38,400
but they're here nonetheless

3103
02:13:44,790 --> 02:13:41,520
in their beautiful advanced

3104
02:13:46,470 --> 02:13:44,800
holographic form consciousness

3105
02:13:47,990 --> 02:13:46,480
and i will tell you

3106
02:13:50,069 --> 02:13:48,000
because we also picked up on your

3107
02:13:52,470 --> 02:13:50,079
feeling we can feel your energy you can

3108
02:13:54,390 --> 02:13:52,480
feel what emanates from you so something

3109
02:13:57,189 --> 02:13:54,400
that gives you just a bit of energy to

3110
02:13:59,109 --> 02:13:57,199
bring you back or to feel more secure

3111
02:14:01,109 --> 02:13:59,119
more confident to feel

3112
02:14:03,189 --> 02:14:01,119
centered refreshed

3113
02:14:05,270 --> 02:14:03,199

right clear your mind

3114

02:14:06,629 --> 02:14:05,280

so we're always helping and that's what

3115

02:14:08,790 --> 02:14:06,639

we do

3116

02:14:11,109 --> 02:14:08,800

the uh

3117

02:14:12,709 --> 02:14:11,119

i was gonna ask this earlier i'm glad

3118

02:14:15,990 --> 02:14:12,719

that i remembered

3119

02:14:19,189 --> 02:14:16,000

um has this contact not only with the

3120

02:14:20,550 --> 02:14:19,199

arcturians but but anybody

3121

02:14:24,149 --> 02:14:20,560

out there

3122

02:14:27,990 --> 02:14:24,159

the earth is a beautiful blue glowing it

3123

02:14:28,790 --> 02:14:28,000

it screams look at us right there's life

3124

02:14:30,550 --> 02:14:28,800

here

3125

02:14:33,589 --> 02:14:30,560

um how long

3126

02:14:36,629 --> 02:14:33,599

has this contact been going on

3127

02:14:39,830 --> 02:14:36,639

does it go back before humans uh had

3128

02:14:41,750 --> 02:14:39,840

evolved you know homo sapien sapien

3129

02:14:43,669 --> 02:14:41,760

does it go back

3130

02:14:46,790 --> 02:14:43,679

were four and a half billion years as a

3131

02:14:49,030 --> 02:14:46,800

planet three billion years with signs of

3132

02:14:52,310 --> 02:14:49,040

life how long

3133

02:14:54,709 --> 02:14:52,320

has this contact been going on

3134

02:14:57,430 --> 02:14:54,719

well from our perspective from our our

3135

02:14:58,950 --> 02:14:57,440

oc arcturian archives we have been

3136

02:15:01,510 --> 02:14:58,960

monitoring and working with the earth

3137

02:15:04,149 --> 02:15:01,520

for millions of years right military

3138

02:15:06,629 --> 02:15:04,159

years we can remember even before

3139

02:15:09,830 --> 02:15:06,639

atlantis began you can remember

3140

02:15:11,030 --> 02:15:09,840

abraham's stages of early historical

3141

02:15:13,430 --> 02:15:11,040

timeline

3142

02:15:14,950 --> 02:15:13,440

at the earth inception and how life

3143

02:15:17,750 --> 02:15:14,960

started to evolve

3144

02:15:20,470 --> 02:15:17,760

i mean there's a lot of history of

3145

02:15:21,270 --> 02:15:20,480

partnership behind it i mean if you look

3146

02:15:23,189 --> 02:15:21,280

at

3147

02:15:25,669 --> 02:15:23,199

the earth history not just by the

3148

02:15:27,669 --> 02:15:25,679

presence of the anarchy of cain

3149

02:15:29,350 --> 02:15:27,679

and how the earth were discovered and

3150

02:15:31,750 --> 02:15:29,360

even before that

3151

02:15:33,990 --> 02:15:31,760

how long ago that is do you think

3152

02:15:37,189 --> 02:15:34,000

even the planet at some point the play

3153

02:15:40,069 --> 02:15:37,199

aliens have an outpost on the earth

3154

02:15:42,950 --> 02:15:40,079

and that's the early early early stages

3155

02:15:44,069 --> 02:15:42,960

of human life evolving barely in that

3156

02:15:45,589 --> 02:15:44,079

stage

3157

02:15:47,750 --> 02:15:45,599

and they came and they said we're going

3158

02:15:49,830 --> 02:15:47,760

to put an outpost on the earth thinking

3159

02:15:52,550 --> 02:15:49,840

they will be able to adjust here but

3160

02:15:55,510 --> 02:15:52,560

they were not able to stay on this earth

3161

02:15:57,990 --> 02:15:55,520

it's not for everyone and so that

3162

02:16:00,950 --> 02:15:58,000

concept of evolution of interconnections

3163

02:16:03,830 --> 02:16:00,960

of partnership of witnessing or

3164

02:16:05,109 --> 02:16:03,840

protecting it's been going on for such a

3165

02:16:07,350 --> 02:16:05,119

long time

3166

02:16:09,830 --> 02:16:07,360

so if you have to think about

3167

02:16:12,550 --> 02:16:09,840

looking at civilizations who are

3168

02:16:15,109 --> 02:16:12,560

millions of years old and have reached

3169

02:16:17,990 --> 02:16:15,119

an extraordinary

3170

02:16:19,990 --> 02:16:18,000

level of unification and unity

3171

02:16:24,069 --> 02:16:20,000

consciousness and abilities that

3172

02:16:27,430 --> 02:16:24,079

transcend what we can perceive today

3173

02:16:29,910 --> 02:16:27,440

they come back as master teachers

3174

02:16:32,389 --> 02:16:29,920

like master zen that says hey you know

3175

02:16:34,870 --> 02:16:32,399

what once upon a time

3176
02:16:36,549 --> 02:16:34,880
we went through that step and we have

3177
02:16:39,669 --> 02:16:36,559
learned from it it's part of our

3178
02:16:41,429 --> 02:16:39,679
archives it's part of our elder council

3179
02:16:43,429 --> 02:16:41,439
it's part of the teachings

3180
02:16:46,150 --> 02:16:43,439
we're simply honoring in life in a whole

3181
02:16:47,990 --> 02:16:46,160
different level we're at one with the

3182
02:16:50,709 --> 02:16:48,000
supreme

3183
02:16:53,190 --> 02:16:50,719
consciousness of creator we are at one

3184
02:16:55,270 --> 02:16:53,200
with the evolution of life and we come

3185
02:16:56,790 --> 02:16:55,280
here to simply help you

3186
02:17:00,309 --> 02:16:56,800
accelerate

3187
02:17:03,349 --> 02:17:00,319
your own process back to your divinity

3188
02:17:05,589 --> 02:17:03,359

where you start from and when you arrive

3189

02:17:09,110 --> 02:17:05,599

on this planet and or everything is

3190

02:17:11,990 --> 02:17:09,120

shifted even at a genetic level

3191

02:17:14,870 --> 02:17:12,000

so that's why we're coming back again to

3192

02:17:18,469 --> 02:17:14,880

the funding the foundation of

3193

02:17:21,830 --> 02:17:18,479

understand rediscover who you are

3194

02:17:25,509 --> 02:17:21,840

you have a mind goal an archive of

3195

02:17:27,110 --> 02:17:25,519

encoded information within you and why

3196

02:17:28,070 --> 02:17:27,120

do you think

3197

02:17:30,589 --> 02:17:28,080

that the

3198

02:17:33,349 --> 02:17:30,599

dark light polarity feel of the

3199

02:17:36,389 --> 02:17:33,359

three-dimensional reality has been so

3200

02:17:39,270 --> 02:17:36,399

diligent at distracting you

3201
02:17:42,469 --> 02:17:39,280
destruction of side mental destruction

3202
02:17:44,790 --> 02:17:42,479
entertainment sports and all of this

3203
02:17:46,150 --> 02:17:44,800
when you're so busy doing your work

3204
02:17:48,709 --> 02:17:46,160
paying your bills

3205
02:17:50,950 --> 02:17:48,719
thing that and then be distracted

3206
02:17:53,990 --> 02:17:50,960
you are one thing you are omitting the

3207
02:17:58,469 --> 02:17:54,000
most that you're forgetting the most

3208
02:18:01,830 --> 02:17:58,479
is to self exploring this inner universe

3209
02:18:03,830 --> 02:18:01,840
this inner universe that is rich

3210
02:18:06,469 --> 02:18:03,840
with all the history the knowledge that

3211
02:18:08,870 --> 02:18:06,479
you need to know including

3212
02:18:11,589 --> 02:18:08,880
your own soul history

3213
02:18:15,110 --> 02:18:11,599

your own akashic record

3214

02:18:17,509 --> 02:18:15,120

you bring up a great point you used the

3215

02:18:20,230 --> 02:18:17,519

word help

3216

02:18:21,750 --> 02:18:20,240

so many on this planet

3217

02:18:22,950 --> 02:18:21,760

want us

3218

02:18:25,910 --> 02:18:22,960

fixed

3219

02:18:27,990 --> 02:18:25,920

that why isn't et coming here and fixing

3220

02:18:30,230 --> 02:18:28,000

our problems and fixing pollution and

3221

02:18:31,270 --> 02:18:30,240

fixing disease and fixing

3222

02:18:32,950 --> 02:18:31,280

food and

3223

02:18:34,389 --> 02:18:32,960

that that we

3224

02:18:36,870 --> 02:18:34,399

we want

3225

02:18:38,549 --> 02:18:36,880

you know everything fixed but you use

3226

02:18:40,389 --> 02:18:38,559

the word help there's a big difference

3227

02:18:43,270 --> 02:18:40,399

there isn't it

3228

02:18:45,830 --> 02:18:43,280

huge difference huge because

3229

02:18:48,950 --> 02:18:45,840

anyone at any any point of time whether

3230

02:18:52,950 --> 02:18:48,960

you're a phd professor whether you're a

3231

02:18:56,150 --> 02:18:52,960

respectable doctor a lawyer a scientist

3232

02:18:58,309 --> 02:18:56,160

a mom at home taking care of her family

3233

02:19:01,030 --> 02:18:58,319

a hard worker father it doesn't matter

3234

02:19:04,389 --> 02:19:01,040

what you do as a status in your society

3235

02:19:06,549 --> 02:19:04,399

it's the fact that we come to help it

3236

02:19:08,150 --> 02:19:06,559

implies that we see you and your

3237

02:19:11,669 --> 02:19:08,160

empowerment

3238

02:19:13,910 --> 02:19:11,679

as opposed to enabling a solution that

3239

02:19:16,070 --> 02:19:13,920

ultimately may be generation down the

3240

02:19:18,309 --> 02:19:16,080

line you may repeat the same patterns

3241

02:19:20,309 --> 02:19:18,319

because it never would understood or

3242

02:19:22,230 --> 02:19:20,319

comprehend in the first place this is

3243

02:19:23,830 --> 02:19:22,240

what we call attaining spiritual

3244

02:19:25,589 --> 02:19:23,840

maturity

3245

02:19:28,870 --> 02:19:25,599

and that reminds me of a movie do you

3246

02:19:32,389 --> 02:19:28,880

remember the movie with keanu reeves

3247

02:19:33,830 --> 02:19:32,399

the day the earth still stood still

3248

02:19:36,070 --> 02:19:33,840

it's a reap

3249

02:19:38,790 --> 02:19:36,080

we know from the 50s but i like the

3250

02:19:41,669 --> 02:19:38,800

remake with keanu reeves

3251

02:19:45,349 --> 02:19:41,679

one of the thing that this very advanced

3252

02:19:48,630 --> 02:19:45,359

being comes to check is why is the earth

3253

02:19:51,590 --> 02:19:48,640

signal has shifted what's going on

3254

02:19:55,110 --> 02:19:51,600

in this precious planetary system

3255

02:19:56,710 --> 02:19:55,120

capable of sustaining complexity of life

3256

02:19:58,870 --> 02:19:56,720

and when it comes

3257

02:20:01,190 --> 02:19:58,880

and you discover other things but one of

3258

02:20:03,110 --> 02:20:01,200

my point here to me is that

3259

02:20:05,830 --> 02:20:03,120

one of the moment of this movie is when

3260

02:20:08,630 --> 02:20:05,840

the main character talks to this doctor

3261

02:20:12,070 --> 02:20:08,640

played by jennifer connelly

3262

02:20:17,190 --> 02:20:14,230

give me a good reason why we should

3263

02:20:19,349 --> 02:20:17,200

allow humanity to continue that way

3264

02:20:21,990 --> 02:20:19,359

and she said let me take you to one of

3265

02:20:25,830 --> 02:20:22,000

the most brilliant mind on the planet

3266

02:20:27,030 --> 02:20:25,840

and this professor this nobel prize

3267

02:20:29,429 --> 02:20:27,040

genius

3268

02:20:30,790 --> 02:20:29,439

tells us et being says

3269

02:20:33,270 --> 02:20:30,800

you're right

3270

02:20:36,150 --> 02:20:33,280

we are right at the precipice

3271

02:20:39,510 --> 02:20:36,160

and that's exactly where true evolution

3272

02:20:42,150 --> 02:20:39,520

can take place this is exactly where we

3273

02:20:44,630 --> 02:20:42,160

can take that leap of evolution and

3274

02:20:47,670 --> 02:20:44,640

transform into something extraordinary

3275

02:20:49,110 --> 02:20:47,680

and that highly advanced intelligence in

3276

02:20:51,190 --> 02:20:49,120

human form

3277

02:20:52,309 --> 02:20:51,200

we reply to him

3278

02:20:55,110 --> 02:20:52,319

okay

3279

02:20:56,710 --> 02:20:55,120

you convinced me now i can say that

3280

02:20:58,710 --> 02:20:56,720

because i see there's another side to

3281

02:21:00,630 --> 02:20:58,720

you and that's an that's another part of

3282

02:21:03,030 --> 02:21:00,640

the movie i like it's because it's

3283

02:21:06,150 --> 02:21:03,040

extracting the human potential there is

3284

02:21:08,550 --> 02:21:06,160

another side there is more to you than

3285

02:21:10,389 --> 02:21:08,560

what has been programmed to believe and

3286

02:21:13,349 --> 02:21:10,399

this is why

3287

02:21:15,590 --> 02:21:13,359

like a group like the authorians we are

3288

02:21:18,230 --> 02:21:15,600

great protectors of life

3289

02:21:19,429 --> 02:21:18,240

we are also great teachers because we

3290

02:21:23,429 --> 02:21:19,439

promote

3291

02:21:24,710 --> 02:21:23,439

that very empowerment state of evolution

3292

02:21:27,110 --> 02:21:24,720

that once you

3293

02:21:29,110 --> 02:21:27,120

make that threshold you become the

3294

02:21:31,110 --> 02:21:29,120

master yourself

3295

02:21:33,910 --> 02:21:31,120

so you don't need another master to tell

3296

02:21:36,150 --> 02:21:33,920

you three four generations on the line

3297

02:21:38,389 --> 02:21:36,160

oh let's we'll do it again but here's

3298

02:21:40,389 --> 02:21:38,399

use the lesson again no because you

3299

02:21:43,190 --> 02:21:40,399

become the master that we know

3300

02:21:44,950 --> 02:21:43,200

you are just simply forgot

3301
02:21:46,710 --> 02:21:44,960
and then this is where we are doing the

3302
02:21:50,230 --> 02:21:46,720
work we're doing

3303
02:21:52,230 --> 02:21:50,240
i i i want to pop this up here i i

3304
02:21:55,510 --> 02:21:52,240
circle i i don't know what the name is

3305
02:21:57,030 --> 02:21:55,520
we never change until we're in crisis

3306
02:21:59,510 --> 02:21:57,040
right

3307
02:22:02,070 --> 02:21:59,520
that's that's like that's that's the

3308
02:22:03,990 --> 02:22:02,080
post of the night uh from the chat room

3309
02:22:07,190 --> 02:22:04,000
but it's really true right we've got to

3310
02:22:09,110 --> 02:22:07,200
go to the edge of the cliff to the abyss

3311
02:22:11,190 --> 02:22:09,120
and and take a peek

3312
02:22:13,670 --> 02:22:11,200
and and realize we're right on the brink

3313
02:22:15,190 --> 02:22:13,680

you know until we're in crisis before we

3314

02:22:17,670 --> 02:22:15,200

go you know what maybe we're not doing

3315

02:22:21,030 --> 02:22:17,680

this the right way and and we do that

3316

02:22:23,750 --> 02:22:21,040

over and over again don't we

3317

02:22:25,590 --> 02:22:23,760

to a certain point and this is where you

3318

02:22:29,110 --> 02:22:25,600

are shifting getting off of that

3319

02:22:31,670 --> 02:22:29,120

paradigm of only in crisis or in your

3320

02:22:33,270 --> 02:22:31,680

worst that you show your best

3321

02:22:36,230 --> 02:22:33,280

this is just

3322

02:22:39,590 --> 02:22:36,240

all situation where only trigger points

3323

02:22:41,750 --> 02:22:39,600

to allow you to discover the best in you

3324

02:22:42,950 --> 02:22:41,760

now we are finally shifting out of that

3325

02:22:45,349 --> 02:22:42,960

paradigm

3326
02:22:47,590 --> 02:22:45,359
of we don't need to have crisis anymore

3327
02:22:50,389 --> 02:22:47,600
there's no need to create trauma there's

3328
02:22:52,550 --> 02:22:50,399
no need to create worst case scenario to

3329
02:22:54,469 --> 02:22:52,560
extrapolate your potential you're

3330
02:22:56,309 --> 02:22:54,479
finally discovering there's something

3331
02:22:57,830 --> 02:22:56,319
you can do every day

3332
02:23:00,150 --> 02:22:57,840
even when you're driving when you go to

3333
02:23:03,030 --> 02:23:00,160
the grocery store you can apply it right

3334
02:23:05,270 --> 02:23:03,040
here right now just how you meditate

3335
02:23:08,309 --> 02:23:05,280
if you don't like meditation just

3336
02:23:10,550 --> 02:23:08,319
enter it to a state of contemplation

3337
02:23:11,670 --> 02:23:10,560
just to allow yourself to feel your

3338
02:23:14,469 --> 02:23:11,680

breath

3339

02:23:15,429 --> 02:23:14,479

feel your heart take the time clear your

3340

02:23:17,190 --> 02:23:15,439

mind

3341

02:23:18,950 --> 02:23:17,200

listen to the beat

3342

02:23:20,870 --> 02:23:18,960

of life within you

3343

02:23:23,429 --> 02:23:20,880

what does it have to say

3344

02:23:25,830 --> 02:23:23,439

and this is why it's important right now

3345

02:23:28,150 --> 02:23:25,840

in order to go back into

3346

02:23:30,550 --> 02:23:28,160

embracing the next level of shift that's

3347

02:23:32,469 --> 02:23:30,560

coming to the planet it is coming

3348

02:23:35,270 --> 02:23:32,479

another higher wave of

3349

02:23:39,190 --> 02:23:35,280

energy coming in and every time you

3350

02:23:41,870 --> 02:23:39,200

evolve more like the solar energy

3351

02:23:44,950 --> 02:23:41,880

your field are not attracting and

3352

02:23:47,590 --> 02:23:44,960

incorporating more solar particle more

3353

02:23:50,469 --> 02:23:47,600

solar energy but guess what the

3354

02:23:53,990 --> 02:23:50,479

consciousness of the sun is designed to

3355

02:23:56,070 --> 02:23:54,000

help humanity and the earth to evolve to

3356

02:23:57,190 --> 02:23:56,080

the next level why do you think there's

3357

02:23:59,270 --> 02:23:57,200

so much

3358

02:24:01,429 --> 02:23:59,280

blocking of the clouds and blocking of

3359

02:24:04,790 --> 02:24:01,439

the sun and all of these fun things

3360

02:24:08,070 --> 02:24:04,800

going on because the solar frequency is

3361

02:24:10,150 --> 02:24:08,080

designed for evolution

3362

02:24:12,950 --> 02:24:10,160

i'm going to give you the heads up you

3363

02:24:15,750 --> 02:24:12,960

haven't been on uh with us for a while i

3364

02:24:16,870 --> 02:24:15,760

would like to go into overtime uh so are

3365

02:24:20,950 --> 02:24:16,880

you are you

3366

02:24:23,830 --> 02:24:20,960

do you have the arcturian power with you

3367

02:24:25,349 --> 02:24:23,840

well i am an actuarian so

3368

02:24:27,429 --> 02:24:25,359

okay so

3369

02:24:29,670 --> 02:24:27,439

everybody you can relax we're gonna

3370

02:24:31,990 --> 02:24:29,680

continue and there's some other things

3371

02:24:33,510 --> 02:24:32,000

that uh i haven't gotten to tonight so

3372

02:24:37,030 --> 02:24:33,520

we'll do that in overtime and we'll have

3373

02:24:39,110 --> 02:24:37,040

a little bit of fun but okay but before

3374

02:24:40,870 --> 02:24:39,120

we get to the break i want to address

3375

02:24:44,389 --> 02:24:40,880

this kind of directly

3376

02:24:45,910 --> 02:24:44,399

where so many members of this community

3377

02:24:48,309 --> 02:24:45,920

uh vivian

3378

02:24:53,670 --> 02:24:50,950

they state some of the obvious that

3379

02:24:55,510 --> 02:24:53,680

uh i've been waiting to elevate i've

3380

02:24:56,710 --> 02:24:55,520

been waiting for the community to

3381

02:24:57,750 --> 02:24:56,720

elevate

3382

02:24:59,990 --> 02:24:57,760

and

3383

02:25:02,630 --> 02:25:00,000

i don't see it happening

3384

02:25:05,429 --> 02:25:02,640

what what when can i expect this and

3385

02:25:07,349 --> 02:25:05,439

will we all do it at the same time

3386

02:25:09,750 --> 02:25:07,359

and and i know that you hear the same

3387

02:25:13,349 --> 02:25:09,760

thing too as well you know you know

3388

02:25:14,630 --> 02:25:13,359

fourth density fifth density six density

3389

02:25:17,349 --> 02:25:14,640

um

3390

02:25:19,349 --> 02:25:17,359

what do we what do we say to those

3391

02:25:21,750 --> 02:25:19,359

that are starting to get a little

3392

02:25:23,990 --> 02:25:21,760

impatient

3393

02:25:26,070 --> 02:25:24,000

and i do appreciate that remember i'm

3394

02:25:28,550 --> 02:25:26,080

here boots on the ground with you

3395

02:25:30,550 --> 02:25:28,560

so if i tell my group like okay chop

3396

02:25:32,070 --> 02:25:30,560

chop we're ready let's go right

3397

02:25:33,429 --> 02:25:32,080

but here's here's the thing here's the

3398

02:25:34,870 --> 02:25:33,439

good news

3399

02:25:38,389 --> 02:25:34,880

first it is

3400

02:25:40,630 --> 02:25:38,399

definitely jimmy an individual choice

3401
02:25:41,670 --> 02:25:40,640
is that you have the power right here

3402
02:25:44,469 --> 02:25:41,680
right now

3403
02:25:47,030 --> 02:25:44,479
right tonight in that space to says

3404
02:25:49,030 --> 02:25:47,040
every day the moment i wake up

3405
02:25:51,830 --> 02:25:49,040
wake up in gratitude

3406
02:25:53,990 --> 02:25:51,840
choose how can i be of service today

3407
02:25:55,990 --> 02:25:54,000
show me the light within myself

3408
02:25:58,469 --> 02:25:56,000
and even though you go to traffic and

3409
02:26:01,030 --> 02:25:58,479
work and kids are screaming and things

3410
02:26:02,710 --> 02:26:01,040
are being difficult around you it's okay

3411
02:26:05,429 --> 02:26:02,720
it's how you navigate through that and

3412
02:26:08,389 --> 02:26:05,439
believe me i go through my challenge too

3413
02:26:11,190 --> 02:26:08,399

this is why i understand this is why i

3414

02:26:12,230 --> 02:26:11,200

chose to be on the planet with all of

3415

02:26:14,150 --> 02:26:12,240

you

3416

02:26:17,190 --> 02:26:14,160

so i can understand the living the

3417

02:26:19,910 --> 02:26:17,200

condition how it feels how to extract

3418

02:26:23,830 --> 02:26:19,920

ourselves from those paradigms and i'll

3419

02:26:25,270 --> 02:26:23,840

tell you one of my very simple routine

3420

02:26:27,030 --> 02:26:25,280

is that the moment i wake up in the

3421

02:26:28,950 --> 02:26:27,040

morning and open my eyes

3422

02:26:31,510 --> 02:26:28,960

first i take a few minutes to breathe so

3423

02:26:33,110 --> 02:26:31,520

i make sure i'm completely back in my

3424

02:26:36,389 --> 02:26:33,120

in my body

3425

02:26:37,590 --> 02:26:36,399

then i gently tap my fore eye put mine

3426

02:26:39,030 --> 02:26:37,600

on my heart

3427

02:26:41,270 --> 02:26:39,040

and i said

3428

02:26:43,349 --> 02:26:41,280

i am grateful for today how can i be of

3429

02:26:46,550 --> 02:26:43,359

service today creator

3430

02:26:48,950 --> 02:26:46,560

show me what blessing hold this day

3431

02:26:52,070 --> 02:26:48,960

i take a deep breath

3432

02:26:53,910 --> 02:26:52,080

then i get out of bed both feet on the

3433

02:26:55,270 --> 02:26:53,920

ground because i consciously ground

3434

02:26:57,270 --> 02:26:55,280

myself

3435

02:27:00,950 --> 02:26:57,280

and that's what i do

3436

02:27:02,550 --> 02:27:00,960

i choose to ask myself how can i be of

3437

02:27:05,510 --> 02:27:02,560

service today

3438

02:27:07,830 --> 02:27:05,520

and i i vibrationally online myself

3439

02:27:10,469 --> 02:27:07,840

right in that it's like radio like a

3440

02:27:11,990 --> 02:27:10,479

radio channel what channel are you

3441

02:27:14,230 --> 02:27:12,000

tuning in

3442

02:27:16,790 --> 02:27:14,240

so if you're always chilling on the am

3443

02:27:18,790 --> 02:27:16,800

radio to tell you the same thing that it

3444

02:27:21,190 --> 02:27:18,800

feeds the same paradigm and you go like

3445

02:27:22,070 --> 02:27:21,200

ah where are we going to be out of this

3446

02:27:24,150 --> 02:27:22,080

one

3447

02:27:25,030 --> 02:27:24,160

tune into fm and see what they have to

3448

02:27:28,550 --> 02:27:25,040

say

3449

02:27:31,750 --> 02:27:28,560

it shifted your vibrational state

3450

02:27:34,870 --> 02:27:31,760

because the higher you start to

3451

02:27:36,710 --> 02:27:34,880

vibrate your reality is start to reflect

3452

02:27:39,750 --> 02:27:36,720

those vibration

3453

02:27:42,950 --> 02:27:39,760

and it start individually and then

3454

02:27:45,590 --> 02:27:42,960

individually one person can affect

3455

02:27:47,750 --> 02:27:45,600

positively a lot of people it doesn't

3456

02:27:49,349 --> 02:27:47,760

mean you're going to change their mind

3457

02:27:51,349 --> 02:27:49,359

and you talk about that in private

3458

02:27:54,070 --> 02:27:51,359

earlier it's not about changing

3459

02:27:55,990 --> 02:27:54,080

anybody's mind it's to simply show that

3460

02:27:58,870 --> 02:27:56,000

there are other ways

3461

02:28:00,389 --> 02:27:58,880

other ways to live yeah angela says

3462

02:28:03,110 --> 02:28:00,399

these things should be taught in

3463

02:28:06,150 --> 02:28:03,120

elementary school absolutely

3464

02:28:08,950 --> 02:28:06,160

yeah and and one of the i've i've done

3465

02:28:11,190 --> 02:28:08,960

this on my own i haven't talked to some

3466

02:28:12,389 --> 02:28:11,200

guru friend of mine

3467

02:28:15,990 --> 02:28:12,399

but every day

3468

02:28:18,950 --> 02:28:16,000

every day including today i get up

3469

02:28:21,910 --> 02:28:18,960

and i just say thank you universe

3470

02:28:25,670 --> 02:28:21,920

i do i do i thank you

3471

02:28:27,830 --> 02:28:25,680

i am appreciative and i am thankful i

3472

02:28:31,270 --> 02:28:27,840

don't know who i'm saying it to

3473

02:28:32,950 --> 02:28:31,280

i don't know man but i do it by myself

3474

02:28:35,270 --> 02:28:32,960

and i mean it

3475

02:28:36,950 --> 02:28:35,280

and and i think if it's just putting out

3476

02:28:39,030 --> 02:28:36,960

that positive vibe

3477

02:28:42,630 --> 02:28:39,040

right there and it sets the tone to my

3478

02:28:43,429 --> 02:28:42,640

day um and i don't know

3479

02:28:45,190 --> 02:28:43,439

uh

3480

02:28:46,389 --> 02:28:45,200

where this stuff you know and where this

3481

02:28:49,349 --> 02:28:46,399

came from

3482

02:28:50,950 --> 02:28:49,359

but for me it just seems natural uh to

3483

02:28:53,429 --> 02:28:50,960

put that out there and just to be

3484

02:28:54,790 --> 02:28:53,439

thankful you know and you know i'm not

3485

02:28:56,230 --> 02:28:54,800

religious

3486

02:28:57,830 --> 02:28:56,240

i don't think

3487

02:29:00,710 --> 02:28:57,840

right i don't know

3488

02:29:02,710 --> 02:29:00,720

but but that's what i do

3489

02:29:04,870 --> 02:29:02,720

that's beautiful jimmy because here's

3490

02:29:07,270 --> 02:29:04,880

the here's the thing it has nothing to

3491

02:29:09,990 --> 02:29:07,280

do with a preconceived

3492

02:29:11,030 --> 02:29:10,000

notion limiting belief system religion

3493

02:29:12,550 --> 02:29:11,040

factor

3494

02:29:14,710 --> 02:29:12,560

cultural background has nothing to do

3495

02:29:16,870 --> 02:29:14,720

with that you're transcending all of

3496

02:29:17,910 --> 02:29:16,880

this right there by saying thank you

3497

02:29:19,510 --> 02:29:17,920

universe

3498

02:29:21,670 --> 02:29:19,520

you're telling me you're telling the

3499

02:29:24,389 --> 02:29:21,680

quantum field the multiverse

3500

02:29:27,510 --> 02:29:24,399

thank you and welcome more

3501

02:29:29,349 --> 02:29:27,520

thank you for what i have let's continue

3502

02:29:31,190 --> 02:29:29,359

you're generating a sense of

3503

02:29:32,870 --> 02:29:31,200

continuation

3504

02:29:35,270 --> 02:29:32,880

and let me tell you this when you wake

3505

02:29:37,349 --> 02:29:35,280

up in the morning and you feel refreshed

3506

02:29:40,150 --> 02:29:37,359

you feel good about yourself

3507

02:29:42,389 --> 02:29:40,160

do you notice that the day seems to all

3508

02:29:44,790 --> 02:29:42,399

smooth it's a good day people have been

3509

02:29:47,429 --> 02:29:44,800

kind today surprisingly traffic's not

3510

02:29:49,270 --> 02:29:47,439

that bad things are seen to really go

3511

02:29:50,469 --> 02:29:49,280

well right

3512

02:29:51,670 --> 02:29:50,479

exactly

3513

02:29:53,510 --> 02:29:51,680

now

3514

02:29:55,670 --> 02:29:53,520

let's say that you hear something from a

3515

02:29:57,270 --> 02:29:55,680

friend upsetting you something says

3516

02:29:59,590 --> 02:29:57,280

something to you

3517

02:30:02,950 --> 02:29:59,600

someone says something that really

3518

02:30:05,670 --> 02:30:02,960

affected you and suddenly you feel heavy

3519

02:30:08,309 --> 02:30:05,680

anxious and now people are rude gets on

3520

02:30:09,349 --> 02:30:08,319

your way the cashier takes so much long

3521

02:30:11,429 --> 02:30:09,359

time

3522

02:30:13,830 --> 02:30:11,439

everything gets in the way i'll tell you

3523

02:30:16,070 --> 02:30:13,840

what to do with that it's called an

3524

02:30:18,469 --> 02:30:16,080

energy leak reset

3525

02:30:19,990 --> 02:30:18,479

you have the right to change your energy

3526

02:30:21,190 --> 02:30:20,000

like you have the right to change your

3527

02:30:23,830 --> 02:30:21,200

mind

3528

02:30:26,309 --> 02:30:23,840

if they start to get into a spiral of

3529

02:30:27,590 --> 02:30:26,319

this harmonic energy and everything gets

3530

02:30:29,030 --> 02:30:27,600

in the way

3531

02:30:31,030 --> 02:30:29,040

bring yourself back into a point of

3532

02:30:33,670 --> 02:30:31,040

neutrality some people call the zero

3533

02:30:36,070 --> 02:30:33,680

point the same thing it's just semantics

3534

02:30:38,870 --> 02:30:36,080

bring yourself back to neutrality

3535

02:30:40,309 --> 02:30:38,880

take a few deep breaths even in your car

3536

02:30:42,790 --> 02:30:40,319

take a deep breath

3537

02:30:44,230 --> 02:30:42,800

and says i choose again

3538

02:30:47,910 --> 02:30:44,240

i reset

3539

02:30:49,429 --> 02:30:47,920

like you're rewinding an old tape reset

3540

02:30:51,429 --> 02:30:49,439

i choose again

3541

02:30:52,950 --> 02:30:51,439

deep breath and feel like you're

3542

02:30:54,950 --> 02:30:52,960

cleaning away

3543

02:30:55,830 --> 02:30:54,960

because what you're doing you're dialing

3544

02:30:57,670 --> 02:30:55,840

in

3545

02:31:00,389 --> 02:30:57,680

different vibration

3546

02:31:02,230 --> 02:31:00,399

so you're telling the universe okay i

3547

02:31:03,670 --> 02:31:02,240

start on a lower frequency that brings

3548

02:31:05,590 --> 02:31:03,680

me back

3549

02:31:06,870 --> 02:31:05,600

let's neutralize everything let's move

3550

02:31:09,270 --> 02:31:06,880

forward

3551
02:31:11,990 --> 02:31:09,280
and i'll tell you i do that all the time

3552
02:31:14,469 --> 02:31:12,000
even when i sing in the airplane

3553
02:31:16,710 --> 02:31:14,479
i will reset my energy

3554
02:31:18,309 --> 02:31:16,720
uh-oh i believe you just said that uh

3555
02:31:21,110 --> 02:31:18,319
we're gonna take a break and when we

3556
02:31:24,070 --> 02:31:21,120
come back i'm gonna share with everybody

3557
02:31:26,550 --> 02:31:24,080
a recent reset that i did

3558
02:31:29,030 --> 02:31:26,560
and uh this was just last week

3559
02:31:31,990 --> 02:31:29,040
it happened to me i did it

3560
02:31:33,670 --> 02:31:32,000
i'm let's just stop right there i'll

3561
02:31:36,790 --> 02:31:33,680
save it for after the break it was

3562
02:31:39,030 --> 02:31:36,800
absolutely incredible and it involves

3563
02:31:41,590 --> 02:31:39,040

an airplane we'll be right back more

3564

02:31:43,270 --> 02:31:41,600

with vivian right after this this is

3565

02:31:45,190 --> 02:31:43,280

fade to black we're going to overtime

3566

02:31:47,590 --> 02:31:45,200

everybody you knew overtime is happening

3567

02:31:49,190 --> 02:31:47,600

it's vivian chavez our murals jimmy

3568

02:31:51,840 --> 02:31:49,200

church this is fade to black stay with

3569

02:31:56,070 --> 02:31:51,850

us we'll be right back

3570

02:32:08,100 --> 02:31:56,080

[Music]

3571

02:32:16,070 --> 02:32:08,110

[Applause]

3572

02:32:19,750 --> 02:32:18,230

you're listening to jimmy church and

3573

02:32:24,710 --> 02:32:19,760

fade to black

3574

02:32:29,990 --> 02:32:27,110

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3575

02:32:34,230 --> 02:32:30,000

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3576

02:32:41,190 --> 02:32:36,790

despite popular opinion

3577

02:32:46,550 --> 02:32:44,469

but listening to jimmy church will

3578

02:32:49,670 --> 02:32:46,560

hello fader knots jimmy church here

3579

02:32:51,990 --> 02:32:49,680

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

3580

02:32:54,230 --> 02:32:52,000

you can purify the air in your home and

3581

02:32:56,550 --> 02:32:54,240

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

3582

02:32:58,469 --> 02:32:56,560

eliminate odors just like i do right

3583

02:33:01,030 --> 02:32:58,479

here in the bunker the eden pier

3584

02:33:03,510 --> 02:33:01,040

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

3585

02:33:05,830 --> 02:33:03,520

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

3586

02:33:08,150 --> 02:33:05,840

the air which seek out odors and air

3587

02:33:10,710 --> 02:33:08,160

pollutants in your home and destroys

3588

02:33:13,190 --> 02:33:10,720

them it's called a thunderstorm because

3589

02:33:15,750 --> 02:33:13,200

it purifies the air just like after a

3590

02:33:18,630 --> 02:33:15,760

thunderstorm and right now you can save

3591

02:33:21,670 --> 02:33:18,640

200 on an eden pier thunderstorm three

3592

02:33:23,990 --> 02:33:21,680

pack for whole home protection with this

3593

02:33:25,910 --> 02:33:24,000

special offer you're getting three units

3594

02:33:28,270 --> 02:33:25,920

for under two hundred dollars

3595

02:33:31,910 --> 02:33:28,280

seriously go to

3596

02:33:34,550 --> 02:33:31,920

edenpuredeals.com and use fader three

3597

02:33:37,190 --> 02:33:34,560

shipping is free and it's easy just

3598

02:33:38,070 --> 02:33:37,200

scroll down you'll see my name right

3599

02:33:41,190 --> 02:33:38,080

there

3600

02:33:47,590 --> 02:33:41,200

jimmy church click on it and get your

3601
02:33:51,830 --> 02:33:49,830
this is billy carson founder and ceo of

3602
02:33:54,150 --> 02:33:51,840
forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

3603
02:33:55,910 --> 02:33:54,160
knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

3604
02:33:57,750 --> 02:33:55,920
and one of the most watched networks in

3605
02:33:59,510 --> 02:33:57,760
the world and i would like to personally

3606
02:34:02,230 --> 02:33:59,520
invite you to check out our expanding

3607
02:34:04,469 --> 02:34:02,240
library of tv film lectures and special

3608
02:34:07,030 --> 02:34:04,479
presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

3609
02:34:09,750 --> 02:34:07,040
has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3610
02:34:11,590 --> 02:34:09,760
history health ufos spirituality and our

3611
02:34:13,830 --> 02:34:11,600
future we are committed to our community

3612
02:34:16,309 --> 02:34:13,840
and with my personal invitation you can

3613
02:34:18,950 --> 02:34:16,319

right now get your own free 30-day

3614

02:34:21,270 --> 02:34:18,960

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3615

02:34:24,530 --> 02:34:21,280

your own library of information starts

3616

02:34:26,070 --> 02:34:24,540

today at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3617

02:34:28,830 --> 02:34:26,080

[Music]

3618

02:34:31,910 --> 02:34:28,840

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

3619

02:34:33,750 --> 02:34:31,920

powerhouse kumx db

3620

02:34:35,429 --> 02:34:33,760

the x

3621

02:34:38,070 --> 02:34:35,439

are you ready to read about true

3622

02:34:40,870 --> 02:34:38,080

paranormal events unex media publishes

3623

02:34:43,270 --> 02:34:40,880

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3624

02:34:46,469 --> 02:34:43,280

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3625

02:34:48,710 --> 02:34:46,479

creatures and more just like kunx db

3626

02:34:51,710 --> 02:34:48,720

radio it's all about unexplained

3627

02:34:53,670 --> 02:34:51,720

phenomena visit

3628

02:34:55,830 --> 02:34:53,680

www.annexmedia.com to see our list of

3629

02:34:58,469 --> 02:34:55,840

great book titles by debbie zieglemeyer

3630

02:35:01,030 --> 02:34:58,479

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3631

02:35:05,030 --> 02:35:01,040

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3632

02:35:09,190 --> 02:35:07,349

introducing the game changer blend from

3633

02:35:11,670 --> 02:35:09,200

river moon coffee that delivers a

3634

02:35:14,790 --> 02:35:11,680

customized blend made specifically for

3635

02:35:17,750 --> 02:35:14,800

the fader knots if the game is rigged

3636

02:35:18,950 --> 02:35:17,760

change the game it's a boulder cup with

3637

02:35:21,190 --> 02:35:18,960

some bite

3638

02:35:23,429 --> 02:35:21,200

game changer is the coffee of choice for

3639

02:35:26,469 --> 02:35:23,439

those that prefer an organic dark roast

3640

02:35:29,270 --> 02:35:26,479

that is slightly lighter and milder but

3641

02:35:31,510 --> 02:35:29,280

it's still dark with wild notes of

3642

02:35:34,070 --> 02:35:31,520

pecans and chocolate with a rich

3643

02:35:36,230 --> 02:35:34,080

balanced full bodied cup that is roasted

3644

02:35:39,190 --> 02:35:36,240

to perfection for a great coffee to

3645

02:35:42,309 --> 02:35:39,200

start your day as an after dinner coffee

3646

02:35:44,790 --> 02:35:42,319

or anywhere in between artisan small

3647

02:35:47,349 --> 02:35:44,800

batch roasted to perfection usda

3648

02:35:49,750 --> 02:35:47,359

certified organic all river moon coffee

3649

02:35:52,630 --> 02:35:49,760

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3650

02:35:54,710 --> 02:35:52,640

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

3651

02:35:58,550 --> 02:35:54,720

click on the banners over on our site

3652

02:36:00,710 --> 02:35:58,560

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3653

02:36:03,750 --> 02:36:00,720

off of your order today

3654

02:36:08,309 --> 02:36:05,990

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3655

02:36:11,510 --> 02:36:08,319

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3656

02:36:13,190 --> 02:36:11,520

radio app from talk stream live

3657

02:36:16,070 --> 02:36:13,200

you'll find a great selection of talk

3658

02:36:18,710 --> 02:36:16,080

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3659

02:36:20,950 --> 02:36:18,720

phenomena and much more download the

3660

02:36:23,030 --> 02:36:20,960

paranormal radio app now and start

3661

02:36:25,270 --> 02:36:23,040

listening to the very best in paranormal

3662

02:36:27,030 --> 02:36:25,280

talk entertainment including the network

3663

02:36:30,230 --> 02:36:27,040

you're listening to right now the

3664

02:36:40,950 --> 02:36:30,240

paranormal radio app free in google play

3665

02:36:47,670 --> 02:36:43,990

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3666

02:36:51,550 --> 02:36:47,680

born this way this is kjccr

3667

02:37:07,110 --> 02:37:02,360

[Music]

3668

02:37:09,429 --> 02:37:07,120

welcome back heading into overtime with

3669

02:37:11,910 --> 02:37:09,439

vivian chavez

3670

02:37:15,110 --> 02:37:11,920

this is going to be awesome now uh right

3671

02:37:17,510 --> 02:37:15,120

before the break i was telling everybody

3672

02:37:19,349 --> 02:37:17,520

about my reset

3673

02:37:21,590 --> 02:37:19,359

and i've i've got a little echo is that

3674

02:37:22,389 --> 02:37:21,600

coming from you vivian

3675

02:37:26,550 --> 02:37:22,399

check

3676

02:37:27,510 --> 02:37:26,560

yeah can you hear me now

3677

02:37:29,349 --> 02:37:27,520

yeah

3678

02:37:32,389 --> 02:37:29,359

no i've got you i just hear me in the

3679

02:37:36,230 --> 02:37:35,190

go down to your settings in your picture

3680

02:37:41,670 --> 02:37:36,240

below

3681

02:37:45,510 --> 02:37:43,670

let's do that real quick and while you

3682

02:37:47,590 --> 02:37:45,520

are doing that i'm going to tell

3683

02:37:48,870 --> 02:37:47,600

everybody about the reset that just

3684

02:37:52,550 --> 02:37:48,880

happened to me

3685

02:37:54,630 --> 02:37:52,560

so vivian a couple of weeks ago uh the

3686

02:37:56,469 --> 02:37:54,640

weekend before last about 10 days ago i

3687

02:37:59,110 --> 02:37:56,479

was in the bahamas

3688

02:38:02,309 --> 02:37:59,120

i'm flying back from the bahamas and my

3689

02:38:05,590 --> 02:38:02,319

flight in the bahamas is delayed

3690

02:38:06,950 --> 02:38:05,600

and it's delayed by a couple of hours i

3691

02:38:10,870 --> 02:38:06,960

officially

3692

02:38:13,590 --> 02:38:10,880

by my numbers and my travel itinerary i

3693

02:38:15,110 --> 02:38:13,600

have missed my flight

3694

02:38:15,990 --> 02:38:15,120

back to la

3695

02:38:17,190 --> 02:38:16,000

okay

3696

02:38:20,630 --> 02:38:17,200

and so

3697

02:38:22,950 --> 02:38:20,640

now i jump online uh from the bahamas

3698

02:38:24,389 --> 02:38:22,960

and i purchase a plane ticket for later

3699

02:38:27,429 --> 02:38:24,399

on in the evening

3700

02:38:29,110 --> 02:38:27,439

uh it was like 9 30 10 o'clock but i was

3701

02:38:31,510 --> 02:38:29,120

definitely going to make that

3702

02:38:32,790 --> 02:38:31,520

and and i purchased this ticket it was a

3703

02:38:35,670 --> 02:38:32,800

thousand bucks

3704

02:38:38,070 --> 02:38:35,680

right but i needed to get back to la i

3705

02:38:40,150 --> 02:38:38,080

don't want to get into a hotel in miami

3706

02:38:42,389 --> 02:38:40,160

fly the next day i'm going to miss fade

3707

02:38:45,349 --> 02:38:42,399

to black and everything else let's just

3708

02:38:46,389 --> 02:38:45,359

book a flight and i i booked one i was

3709

02:38:48,550 --> 02:38:46,399

relieved

3710

02:38:52,070 --> 02:38:48,560

okay i'm not going to get stuck i paid

3711

02:38:53,830 --> 02:38:52,080

for the ticket i fly i'd land in miami

3712

02:38:57,590 --> 02:38:53,840

and guess what happens

3713

02:38:59,510 --> 02:38:57,600

the my flight in miami is delayed

3714

02:39:02,070 --> 02:38:59,520

which means i'm gonna make that flight

3715

02:39:05,190 --> 02:39:02,080

right okay so now i'm happy

3716

02:39:08,790 --> 02:39:05,200

i have to run from terminal to terminal

3717

02:39:11,110 --> 02:39:08,800

i make the flight by 60 seconds i was

3718

02:39:14,710 --> 02:39:11,120

the last person on i boarded to clear

3719

02:39:16,230 --> 02:39:14,720

tsa i get on they closed the door

3720

02:39:18,469 --> 02:39:16,240

this is great

3721

02:39:19,990 --> 02:39:18,479

but i booked the other flight right and

3722

02:39:22,830 --> 02:39:20,000

paid for it

3723

02:39:25,750 --> 02:39:22,840

so now when i land in

3724

02:39:27,990 --> 02:39:25,760

la uh i jump in my car and i call the

3725

02:39:29,110 --> 02:39:28,000

airline i said i need to cancel my

3726

02:39:31,590 --> 02:39:29,120

flight

3727

02:39:33,590 --> 02:39:31,600

and i'm in a great mood right i made i'm

3728

02:39:34,389 --> 02:39:33,600

back in la everything's cool i'm in my

3729

02:39:36,230 --> 02:39:34,399

car

3730

02:39:38,469 --> 02:39:36,240

call the airline i need to cancel my

3731

02:39:40,790 --> 02:39:38,479

flight and they said you can't

3732

02:39:42,870 --> 02:39:40,800

i said what do you mean i said i'm not

3733

02:39:45,910 --> 02:39:42,880

boarding technically for another 30

3734

02:39:48,950 --> 02:39:45,920

minutes in miami right just cancel the

3735

02:39:52,469 --> 02:39:48,960

flight and they said no

3736

02:39:55,429 --> 02:39:52,479

and i said wait a minute okay hold on i

3737

02:39:56,950 --> 02:39:55,439

said okay you know what thank you

3738

02:40:01,349 --> 02:39:56,960

and i hung up

3739

02:40:03,110 --> 02:40:01,359

before i blew up and went man i just

3740

02:40:05,110 --> 02:40:03,120

spent a thousand dollars i'm not even

3741

02:40:06,550 --> 02:40:05,120

gonna take the flight please refund and

3742

02:40:09,030 --> 02:40:06,560

i could have

3743

02:40:12,070 --> 02:40:09,040

lost my mind

3744

02:40:13,990 --> 02:40:12,080

but i said to myself

3745

02:40:16,870 --> 02:40:14,000

calm down

3746

02:40:19,349 --> 02:40:16,880

you paid for it anyway you were going to

3747

02:40:20,469 --> 02:40:19,359

take it you missed your other flight you

3748

02:40:23,349 --> 02:40:20,479

were going to lose

3749

02:40:25,510 --> 02:40:23,359

what's the difference church

3750

02:40:27,990 --> 02:40:25,520

what's the difference you're here you're

3751

02:40:30,389 --> 02:40:28,000

in l.a you you you were relieved that

3752

02:40:33,349 --> 02:40:30,399

you booked the flight to begin with so

3753

02:40:35,110 --> 02:40:33,359

you didn't make it um and they're not

3754

02:40:37,190 --> 02:40:35,120

gonna re but you were gonna take the

3755

02:40:38,070 --> 02:40:37,200

flight anyway if you missed this other

3756

02:40:39,910 --> 02:40:38,080

flight

3757

02:40:41,750 --> 02:40:39,920

what's the difference

3758

02:40:43,670 --> 02:40:41,760

the universe puts you on your other

3759

02:40:45,590 --> 02:40:43,680

flight delayed that one so you could be

3760

02:40:48,070 --> 02:40:45,600

the last dude in the door

3761

02:40:50,150 --> 02:40:48,080

and you had your back up backup backup

3762

02:40:51,269 --> 02:40:50,160

wasn't needed

3763

02:40:53,990 --> 02:40:51,279

whatever

3764

02:40:57,349 --> 02:40:54,000

right and i immediately did the reset

3765

02:40:58,870 --> 02:40:57,359

vivian i did the reset and i drove back

3766

02:41:01,030 --> 02:40:58,880

home

3767

02:41:03,030 --> 02:41:01,040

and i haven't thought about it since or

3768

02:41:04,950 --> 02:41:03,040

i could sit here and just freak out and

3769

02:41:07,429 --> 02:41:04,960

get angry

3770

02:41:09,590 --> 02:41:07,439

what good is that going to do

3771

02:41:11,269 --> 02:41:09,600

just do the reset relax

3772

02:41:13,910 --> 02:41:11,279

forget about it

3773

02:41:16,550 --> 02:41:13,920

i was i paid for it anyway i was gonna

3774

02:41:19,030 --> 02:41:16,560

you know what i mean and it was you need

3775

02:41:20,469 --> 02:41:19,040

to do that

3776

02:41:22,309 --> 02:41:20,479

calm down

3777

02:41:26,469 --> 02:41:22,319

it could have been a horrible drive home

3778

02:41:27,670 --> 02:41:26,479

i could have been angry for 24 hours why

3779

02:41:29,990 --> 02:41:27,680

you know

3780

02:41:32,950 --> 02:41:30,000

what's the good in that and that is a

3781

02:41:34,469 --> 02:41:32,960

reset and i just did it and i went

3782

02:41:35,750 --> 02:41:34,479

through that experience and i'm sharing

3783

02:41:38,070 --> 02:41:35,760

that with everybody else i know it

3784

02:41:39,750 --> 02:41:38,080

sounds crazy but i was gonna take the

3785

02:41:41,110 --> 02:41:39,760

flight anyway right what's what's the

3786

02:41:41,990 --> 02:41:41,120

big deal

3787

02:41:47,429 --> 02:41:42,000

right

3788

02:41:49,349 --> 02:41:47,439

plus you have to think about you think

3789

02:41:50,630 --> 02:41:49,359

about well but i spent a thousand

3790

02:41:52,790 --> 02:41:50,640

dollars okay

3791

02:41:54,070 --> 02:41:52,800

it's a lot of money i'm frustrated what

3792

02:41:57,670 --> 02:41:54,080

about this

3793

02:42:00,550 --> 02:41:57,680

and so because you decide and you choose

3794

02:42:02,230 --> 02:42:00,560

to let it go you reset yourself

3795

02:42:04,150 --> 02:42:02,240

let it go

3796

02:42:07,190 --> 02:42:04,160

keep your energy keep your vibration

3797

02:42:09,510 --> 02:42:07,200

high let everything flow the ride back

3798

02:42:11,910 --> 02:42:09,520

home and what i do is that whenever

3799

02:42:13,830 --> 02:42:11,920

money is involved money is like water as

3800

02:42:15,030 --> 02:42:13,840

the universe thank you for bringing back

3801

02:42:16,469 --> 02:42:15,040

this money

3802

02:42:18,790 --> 02:42:16,479

thank you for bringing back all the

3803

02:42:21,110 --> 02:42:18,800

resources with gratitude thank you for

3804

02:42:23,510 --> 02:42:21,120

bringing me home safe and sound and it's

3805

02:42:27,110 --> 02:42:23,520

also another form of reset where you

3806

02:42:30,070 --> 02:42:27,120

have no longer attachment to

3807

02:42:30,790 --> 02:42:30,080

what seems to have been lost or wasted

3808

02:42:32,950 --> 02:42:30,800

or

3809

02:42:34,150 --> 02:42:32,960

taken away and i love the way you

3810

02:42:36,630 --> 02:42:34,160

approach this

3811

02:42:37,670 --> 02:42:36,640

it's just exactly that it's an energetic

3812

02:42:41,830 --> 02:42:37,680

reset

3813

02:42:44,950 --> 02:42:41,840

i i was dangerously close

3814

02:42:44,960 --> 02:42:48,150

where did that come from

3815

02:42:53,429 --> 02:42:52,070

check check no no no the echo was me um

3816

02:42:55,190 --> 02:42:53,439

coming through your speakers or

3817

02:42:57,510 --> 02:42:55,200

something did you turn on

3818

02:42:58,870 --> 02:42:57,520

the echo cancellation

3819

02:43:00,790 --> 02:42:58,880

oh it's been answered at the beginning

3820

02:43:02,950 --> 02:43:00,800

and i changed nothing to my audio

3821

02:43:04,230 --> 02:43:02,960

setting it's exactly the same since the

3822

02:43:06,309 --> 02:43:04,240

beginning

3823

02:43:08,070 --> 02:43:06,319

check

3824

02:43:12,309 --> 02:43:08,080

okay

3825

02:43:18,309 --> 02:43:16,790

um but i was dangerously close uh uh

3826

02:43:20,710 --> 02:43:18,319

when they said

3827

02:43:24,630 --> 02:43:20,720

uh no we can't refund

3828

02:43:27,349 --> 02:43:24,640

of absolutely spinning spiraling out of

3829

02:43:32,070 --> 02:43:27,359

control and i just i wasn't going to

3830

02:43:35,510 --> 02:43:33,750

which is a blessing because look at the

3831

02:43:39,349 --> 02:43:35,520

difference it made for you

3832

02:43:41,510 --> 02:43:39,359

huge difference i mean day and night

3833

02:43:43,910 --> 02:43:41,520

you were able to like go of course other

3834

02:43:45,190 --> 02:43:43,920

attachments and says you know what okay

3835

02:43:47,110 --> 02:43:45,200

thank you click

3836

02:43:49,990 --> 02:43:47,120

and you keep it that way and you

3837

02:43:52,150 --> 02:43:50,000

completely reset not only for yourself

3838

02:43:54,230 --> 02:43:52,160

but for everyone you come in contact

3839

02:43:55,190 --> 02:43:54,240

with

3840

02:43:57,510 --> 02:43:55,200

yeah

3841

02:43:59,510 --> 02:43:57,520

it's the only way to do it

3842

02:44:00,870 --> 02:43:59,520

yeah we've got we've got a crazy echo

3843

02:44:03,349 --> 02:44:00,880

going on

3844

02:44:07,269 --> 02:44:03,359

crazy echo i know you're muting your

3845

02:44:09,990 --> 02:44:07,279

microphone i can hear that but the echo

3846

02:44:12,710 --> 02:44:10,000

is is really loud okay so

3847

02:44:14,790 --> 02:44:12,720

we'll just mute in between questions

3848

02:44:18,070 --> 02:44:14,800

that's all that's what we will

3849

02:44:19,830 --> 02:44:18,080

we have the technology to do this and

3850

02:44:20,950 --> 02:44:19,840

vivian is a professional she's an

3851
02:44:22,309 --> 02:44:20,960
arcturian

3852
02:44:24,790 --> 02:44:22,319
um

3853
02:44:27,830 --> 02:44:24,800
okay so let's stay on uh

3854
02:44:29,190 --> 02:44:27,840
the subject of contact for a second

3855
02:44:39,910 --> 02:44:29,200
the

3856
02:44:42,110 --> 02:44:39,920
defense seems to be making right now

3857
02:44:48,389 --> 02:44:42,120
um are these

3858
02:44:53,349 --> 02:44:50,550
i haven't seen these reports i'm

3859
02:44:56,070 --> 02:44:53,359
unfamiliar with these reports but if i

3860
02:44:58,950 --> 02:44:56,080
have to intuitively tune in or energy

3861
02:45:01,429 --> 02:44:58,960
tune in i would say most likely

3862
02:45:03,190 --> 02:45:01,439
but again i have not seen any of those

3863
02:45:06,070 --> 02:45:03,200

videos so can you maybe bring

3864

02:45:08,710 --> 02:45:06,080

clarification for me

3865

02:45:10,710 --> 02:45:08,720

we have the tic tac video the gimbal

3866

02:45:13,510 --> 02:45:10,720

video um

3867

02:45:18,309 --> 02:45:13,520

and uh the go fast video that were

3868

02:45:21,990 --> 02:45:18,319

released by the navy back in 2018 early

3869

02:45:23,750 --> 02:45:22,000

2018. they went to the public in 2017

3870

02:45:26,630 --> 02:45:23,760

but the navy came out

3871

02:45:29,429 --> 02:45:26,640

in early 2018 and said yes the those

3872

02:45:34,070 --> 02:45:29,439

videos did come from the navy

3873

02:45:37,469 --> 02:45:34,080

and they are real um my question is the

3874

02:45:40,230 --> 02:45:37,479

objects in those videos are they of

3875

02:45:44,550 --> 02:45:40,240

extraterrestrial origin or are they

3876

02:45:48,630 --> 02:45:46,389

great question jimmy again because i

3877

02:45:51,269 --> 02:45:48,640

have not seen physically myself those

3878

02:45:53,190 --> 02:45:51,279

videos what i did is i tuned in

3879

02:45:55,670 --> 02:45:53,200

energetically to it

3880

02:45:57,750 --> 02:45:55,680

and it makes sense think about it for a

3881

02:45:59,349 --> 02:45:57,760

moment it makes sense

3882

02:46:02,550 --> 02:45:59,359

and they would be

3883

02:46:05,110 --> 02:46:02,560

what you qualify as an extraterrestrial

3884

02:46:07,030 --> 02:46:05,120

object or a craft

3885

02:46:11,110 --> 02:46:07,040

because more and more whether it's the

3886

02:46:13,510 --> 02:46:11,120

navy military airline pilot whether it's

3887

02:46:15,190 --> 02:46:13,520

you know files from government

3888

02:46:18,070 --> 02:46:15,200

all of this is coming back to the

3889

02:46:22,150 --> 02:46:18,080

surface now this says oh we're very

3890

02:46:24,309 --> 02:46:22,160

aware that our pilot or our expert or

3891

02:46:26,630 --> 02:46:24,319

you know our ships have been picking up

3892

02:46:28,870 --> 02:46:26,640

on object whether is the astronauts

3893

02:46:30,230 --> 02:46:28,880

whether it's the missions whether it's

3894

02:46:32,710 --> 02:46:30,240

on the water

3895

02:46:34,550 --> 02:46:32,720

it's just coming back now now things are

3896

02:46:37,590 --> 02:46:34,560

being revealed

3897

02:46:40,710 --> 02:46:37,600

more and more and more because again

3898

02:46:42,710 --> 02:46:40,720

your civilization has entered that era

3899

02:46:44,790 --> 02:46:42,720

of rediscovering

3900

02:46:47,510 --> 02:46:44,800

what is coexisting with you and have

3901

02:46:51,030 --> 02:46:47,520

been coexisting with you all along is

3902

02:46:54,710 --> 02:46:51,040

the same phenomenon when one day i saw a

3903

02:46:56,870 --> 02:46:54,720

light ship going deep into a lake

3904

02:47:00,070 --> 02:46:56,880

and i physically witnessed that i just

3905

02:47:02,710 --> 02:47:00,080

stayed there and before the light ship

3906

02:47:05,429 --> 02:47:02,720

went into the lake i consciously sent a

3907

02:47:07,670 --> 02:47:05,439

signal and i said i see you

3908

02:47:10,710 --> 02:47:07,680

i know you're there

3909

02:47:12,950 --> 02:47:10,720

and i receive a frequency a

3910

02:47:14,389 --> 02:47:12,960

consciousness an energy that says yes

3911

02:47:15,750 --> 02:47:14,399

you know that you can see it's because

3912

02:47:18,469 --> 02:47:15,760

we know you are

3913

02:47:21,670 --> 02:47:18,479

and it went down into the lake

3914

02:47:25,110 --> 02:47:21,680

and i was on the way out on the way back

3915

02:47:27,429 --> 02:47:25,120

i mean from an observatory

3916

02:47:30,150 --> 02:47:27,439

event where we're observing

3917

02:47:32,950 --> 02:47:30,160

right in the summer sky in canada

3918

02:47:35,750 --> 02:47:32,960

phenomenal a beautiful constellation

3919

02:47:38,150 --> 02:47:35,760

um shooting stars and other things that

3920

02:47:39,349 --> 02:47:38,160

were going on that night and we were

3921

02:47:42,790 --> 02:47:39,359

driving

3922

02:47:45,030 --> 02:47:42,800

from that event down the mountain and on

3923

02:47:47,990 --> 02:47:45,040

the way back to the hotel there's this

3924

02:47:49,429 --> 02:47:48,000

beautiful lake and i'm not driving

3925

02:47:52,309 --> 02:47:49,439

obviously because i'm looking out the

3926

02:47:54,150 --> 02:47:52,319

window and i see there's a light ship

3927

02:47:56,389 --> 02:47:54,160

going deep into

3928

02:47:57,990 --> 02:47:56,399

entering right into the lake

3929

02:48:00,150 --> 02:47:58,000

so i know that

3930

02:48:02,070 --> 02:48:00,160

you know the utilizing and dimensional

3931

02:48:04,150 --> 02:48:02,080

portal there's something there that

3932

02:48:06,710 --> 02:48:04,160

coexists because there are also aquatic

3933

02:48:09,349 --> 02:48:06,720

beings who utilize the lakes the river

3934

02:48:10,790 --> 02:48:09,359

the oceans as a source of

3935

02:48:12,710 --> 02:48:10,800

life

3936

02:48:15,030 --> 02:48:12,720

and and i can tell i'm like oh we're

3937

02:48:17,349 --> 02:48:15,040

just coming back from an astronomy night

3938

02:48:20,550 --> 02:48:17,359

of observing the sky and seeing

3939

02:48:21,990 --> 02:48:20,560

amazing phenomenal and here i am with a

3940

02:48:23,590 --> 02:48:22,000

light ship

3941

02:48:25,110 --> 02:48:23,600

and they're telling me remember that

3942

02:48:27,190 --> 02:48:25,120

just to look at your sky but you can

3943

02:48:30,230 --> 02:48:27,200

look outside your lakes because we're

3944

02:48:32,469 --> 02:48:30,240

also here in that state so the navy

3945

02:48:35,429 --> 02:48:32,479

releasing foolish

3946

02:48:37,510 --> 02:48:35,439

that belongs to the archives today if

3947

02:48:39,670 --> 02:48:37,520

you think about where we are today even

3948

02:48:42,469 --> 02:48:39,680

in 2017-18

3949

02:48:44,630 --> 02:48:42,479

we were already going in that direction

3950

02:48:47,030 --> 02:48:44,640

it makes more sense it's in resonance

3951

02:48:49,349 --> 02:48:47,040

with where we are today

3952

02:48:51,750 --> 02:48:49,359

there's uh

3953

02:48:54,150 --> 02:48:51,760

yeah go ahead and mute me

3954

02:48:56,070 --> 02:48:54,160

wow that's loud wow that's crazy i

3955

02:48:57,110 --> 02:48:56,080

apologize everybody but we'll get

3956

02:49:00,630 --> 02:48:57,120

through this

3957

02:49:01,830 --> 02:49:00,640

um just recently this was last week

3958

02:49:03,110 --> 02:49:01,840

um

3959

02:49:04,710 --> 02:49:03,120

uh

3960

02:49:08,070 --> 02:49:04,720

congress

3961

02:49:09,429 --> 02:49:08,080

has decided to come up with a new

3962

02:49:13,429 --> 02:49:09,439

definition

3963

02:49:14,550 --> 02:49:13,439

of uap which is uaup

3964

02:49:17,990 --> 02:49:14,560

now

3965

02:49:19,830 --> 02:49:18,000

and and putting this into a bill this

3966

02:49:22,469 --> 02:49:19,840

new definition and

3967

02:49:25,830 --> 02:49:22,479

congress said

3968

02:49:29,030 --> 02:49:25,840

that this was remarkable vivian

3969

02:49:30,150 --> 02:49:29,040

that the phenomena it just isn't in

3970

02:49:31,349 --> 02:49:30,160

uh

3971

02:49:33,670 --> 02:49:31,359

the air

3972

02:49:36,870 --> 02:49:33,680

that it is also

3973

02:49:38,550 --> 02:49:36,880

under the water and in some cases going

3974

02:49:42,469 --> 02:49:38,560

from the air to

3975

02:49:43,590 --> 02:49:42,479

uh the water back up into the air

3976

02:49:45,190 --> 02:49:43,600

uh

3977

02:49:46,870 --> 02:49:45,200

effortlessly

3978

02:49:50,150 --> 02:49:46,880

therefore we need to change the

3979

02:49:53,830 --> 02:49:50,160

definition to unidentified aerial and

3980

02:49:54,950 --> 02:49:53,840

underwater phenomenon

3981

02:49:56,790 --> 02:49:54,960

up

3982

02:50:00,790 --> 02:49:56,800

which is exactly what you're talking

3983

02:50:05,429 --> 02:50:02,630

unmute yourself

3984

02:50:08,309 --> 02:50:05,439

that's incredible because i know no

3985

02:50:10,550 --> 02:50:08,319

worries and and again jimmy on my hand i

3986

02:50:12,870 --> 02:50:10,560

hear nothing it's clear as a bell since

3987

02:50:14,870 --> 02:50:12,880

the beginning i have changed nothing in

3988

02:50:16,230 --> 02:50:14,880

my settings

3989

02:50:17,990 --> 02:50:16,240

i just

3990

02:50:19,990 --> 02:50:18,000

uh have turns okay

3991

02:50:21,830 --> 02:50:20,000

so frequency everyone let's reset my

3992

02:50:24,550 --> 02:50:21,840

frequencies

3993

02:50:27,110 --> 02:50:24,560

this is why this event came back to my

3994

02:50:30,309 --> 02:50:27,120

front memories and i was shown to my

3995

02:50:32,550 --> 02:50:30,319

group to talk about this other type of

3996

02:50:34,230 --> 02:50:32,560

phenomenal and again have been

3997

02:50:36,870 --> 02:50:34,240

coexisting with the earth for a long

3998

02:50:39,429 --> 02:50:36,880

time and that is an example i like the

3999

02:50:41,510 --> 02:50:39,439

way they are renaming

4000

02:50:43,910 --> 02:50:41,520

those natural

4001
02:50:46,309 --> 02:50:43,920
sightings because

4002
02:50:49,590 --> 02:50:46,319
again we're multi-dimensional beings and

4003
02:50:50,870 --> 02:50:49,600
so there's everywhere every aspect of it

4004
02:50:55,190 --> 02:50:50,880
so thank you for bringing that up me

4005
02:50:59,590 --> 02:50:57,030
man this is nuts

4006
02:51:01,429 --> 02:50:59,600
it it's kind of funny and it seems

4007
02:51:03,190 --> 02:51:01,439
like uh well it doesn't matter let's

4008
02:51:04,469 --> 02:51:03,200
just uh continue

4009
02:51:07,190 --> 02:51:04,479
um

4010
02:51:08,070 --> 02:51:07,200
the the other question that i have is

4011
02:51:14,070 --> 02:51:08,080
that

4012
02:51:15,030 --> 02:51:14,080
the past uh whether it is

4013
02:51:15,910 --> 02:51:15,040

um

4014

02:51:26,630 --> 02:51:15,920

uh

4015

02:51:28,070 --> 02:51:26,640

construction engineering certainly

4016

02:51:29,030 --> 02:51:28,080

astronomy

4017

02:51:30,710 --> 02:51:29,040

um

4018

02:51:33,429 --> 02:51:30,720

it seems that

4019

02:51:35,510 --> 02:51:33,439

it doesn't fit the timeline of where

4020

02:51:38,630 --> 02:51:35,520

humans were supposed to be evolving at

4021

02:51:40,309 --> 02:51:38,640

that point and these huge leaps in

4022

02:51:43,190 --> 02:51:40,319

knowledge happened

4023

02:51:45,910 --> 02:51:43,200

and many cultures have said

4024

02:51:47,510 --> 02:51:45,920

that this came from the stars the bible

4025

02:51:48,630 --> 02:51:47,520

says this right that it came from the

4026
02:51:51,750 --> 02:51:48,640
heavens

4027
02:51:54,309 --> 02:51:51,760
is this um our galactic brothers and

4028
02:51:56,710 --> 02:51:54,319
sisters sharing information with us that

4029
02:51:58,950 --> 02:51:56,720
may help us a little bit uh

4030
02:52:01,190 --> 02:51:58,960
on our journey

4031
02:52:02,870 --> 02:52:01,200
oh absolutely jimmy it's always been

4032
02:52:04,230 --> 02:52:02,880
there whether it's written in the bibles

4033
02:52:06,790 --> 02:52:04,240
or script

4034
02:52:08,070 --> 02:52:06,800
oh manuscript it's always been look at

4035
02:52:09,750 --> 02:52:08,080
the painting

4036
02:52:11,670 --> 02:52:09,760
you know in the time of renaissance and

4037
02:52:13,190 --> 02:52:11,680
even before that when you would see

4038
02:52:16,070 --> 02:52:13,200

flying saucers

4039

02:52:19,510 --> 02:52:16,080

right in the paintings so if you look at

4040

02:52:22,150 --> 02:52:19,520

the leap technology agriculture way of

4041

02:52:24,870 --> 02:52:22,160

thinking consciousness music if the

4042

02:52:27,030 --> 02:52:24,880

thing is to help the assist assistance

4043

02:52:28,870 --> 02:52:27,040

we're getting from our star brother and

4044

02:52:31,830 --> 02:52:28,880

sisters and

4045

02:52:34,870 --> 02:52:31,840

of those who are here on the planet a

4046

02:52:37,110 --> 02:52:34,880

star c point of contact those who are

4047

02:52:40,389 --> 02:52:37,120

channels or gifted that bring that

4048

02:52:43,830 --> 02:52:40,399

information that allow the next leap of

4049

02:52:46,230 --> 02:52:43,840

evolution of the earth so again

4050

02:52:48,389 --> 02:52:46,240

everything is very much interconnected

4051
02:52:51,110 --> 02:52:48,399
you have to look at the synchronicity

4052
02:52:53,590 --> 02:52:51,120
behind it and the flow of evolution and

4053
02:52:56,150 --> 02:52:53,600
the thing is that when you look at cell

4054
02:52:58,710 --> 02:52:56,160
phones and and you know different ways

4055
02:53:00,469 --> 02:52:58,720
of doing there's much more coming

4056
02:53:03,429 --> 02:53:00,479
there's so much more that you're going

4057
02:53:05,269 --> 02:53:03,439
to be rediscovering the next step for

4058
02:53:06,469 --> 02:53:05,279
the next step we see for the earth is

4059
02:53:09,349 --> 02:53:06,479
what we call

4060
02:53:11,349 --> 02:53:09,359
consciousness assisted technology

4061
02:53:14,070 --> 02:53:11,359
that's become much more organic and

4062
02:53:16,870 --> 02:53:14,080
that's going to start to come in i work

4063
02:53:19,349 --> 02:53:16,880

with clients who are scientists and

4064

02:53:21,990 --> 02:53:19,359

their dreams is to bring

4065

02:53:24,309 --> 02:53:22,000

the next level of technology that is

4066

02:53:27,190 --> 02:53:24,319

more sustainable in that sense that is

4067

02:53:29,030 --> 02:53:27,200

more consciousness oriented and i know

4068

02:53:32,790 --> 02:53:29,040

this is who i think are continuing to

4069

02:53:35,269 --> 02:53:32,800

evolve even though it may not seems like

4070

02:53:36,710 --> 02:53:35,279

it right now but i can tell you there's

4071

02:53:40,469 --> 02:53:36,720

so much more

4072

02:53:42,870 --> 02:53:40,479

meets the eyes

4073

02:53:45,110 --> 02:53:42,880

always stay centered to your life come

4074

02:53:47,910 --> 02:53:45,120

back to that truth walk in that

4075

02:53:50,630 --> 02:53:47,920

certainty every day

4076
02:53:53,429 --> 02:53:50,640
uh where can everybody uh reach out to

4077
02:53:56,389 --> 02:53:53,439
you directly

4078
02:53:59,269 --> 02:53:56,399
yes of course so our website is the best

4079
02:54:01,750 --> 02:53:59,279
the website which is infinite healing

4080
02:54:04,870 --> 02:54:01,760
from the stars.com

4081
02:54:10,550 --> 02:54:06,870
we have a contact information we have

4082
02:54:13,429 --> 02:54:10,560
services we offer a monthly free

4083
02:54:15,670 --> 02:54:13,439
meditation series every month we have a

4084
02:54:18,870 --> 02:54:15,680
community you can join we have all of

4085
02:54:21,429 --> 02:54:18,880
our podcast videos we have a lot uh

4086
02:54:23,429 --> 02:54:21,439
going on so that will be the best and we

4087
02:54:25,990 --> 02:54:23,439
also have an event

4088
02:54:28,950 --> 02:54:26,000

page that allows you of to see what is

4089

02:54:31,590 --> 02:54:28,960

the next group healing the next event

4090

02:54:33,830 --> 02:54:31,600

where i'm going to be speaking next and

4091

02:54:37,349 --> 02:54:33,840

so far so this there's so much going on

4092

02:54:40,790 --> 02:54:37,359

the website yeah and uh your your live

4093

02:54:42,630 --> 02:54:40,800

stream uh that i participated in uh

4094

02:54:45,030 --> 02:54:42,640

where does that happen is that on the

4095

02:54:47,190 --> 02:54:45,040

website or is it on another platform

4096

02:54:49,269 --> 02:54:47,200

like youtube unlike youtube

4097

02:54:51,429 --> 02:54:49,279

well it is both actually great questions

4098

02:54:54,309 --> 02:54:51,439

so our podcast the infinite star

4099

02:54:57,349 --> 02:54:54,319

connections are also available on the

4100

02:55:00,710 --> 02:54:57,359

website we have a page just for the

4101
02:55:02,790 --> 02:55:00,720
podcast with all the previous recordings

4102
02:55:04,710 --> 02:55:02,800
and you can subscribe at the same time

4103
02:55:06,950 --> 02:55:04,720
to our channel on youtube

4104
02:55:11,190 --> 02:55:06,960
and i'll tell you we're also going to be

4105
02:55:13,750 --> 02:55:11,200
doing a retreat an in-person retreat

4106
02:55:17,030 --> 02:55:13,760
the first weekend of november november

4107
02:55:19,429 --> 02:55:17,040
4th to the 6th in beautiful sedona

4108
02:55:22,950 --> 02:55:19,439
arizona we have

4109
02:55:26,469 --> 02:55:22,960
reserved a beautiful healing center

4110
02:55:29,750 --> 02:55:26,479
a a jewel in sedona and we're going to

4111
02:55:33,110 --> 02:55:29,760
be doing a wonderful weekend retreat

4112
02:55:36,070 --> 02:55:33,120
which is about the soul restoration

4113
02:55:38,550 --> 02:55:36,080

beyond quantum meaning techniques higher

4114

02:55:41,110 --> 02:55:38,560

self communication and it's going to be

4115

02:55:42,710 --> 02:55:41,120

absolutely phenomenal with qigong with

4116

02:55:45,590 --> 02:55:42,720

spiritual connection i'm going to do

4117

02:55:47,830 --> 02:55:45,600

some stargazing so it

4118

02:55:49,590 --> 02:55:47,840

it will be amazing to check out this

4119

02:55:51,429 --> 02:55:49,600

retreat and

4120

02:55:53,670 --> 02:55:51,439

as my personal invitation you are

4121

02:55:57,349 --> 02:55:53,680

welcome to join us jimmy

4122

02:56:01,349 --> 02:55:59,269

first week in november

4123

02:56:03,990 --> 02:56:01,359

vivian thank you so much what a great

4124

02:56:06,630 --> 02:56:04,000

conversation tonight

4125

02:56:09,750 --> 02:56:06,640

and uh and with that echo you get to

4126
02:56:16,469 --> 02:56:09,760
hear that twice vivian thank you so much

4127
02:56:19,830 --> 02:56:18,309
and

4128
02:56:22,309 --> 02:56:19,840
what another great show tonight thank

4129
02:56:25,030 --> 02:56:22,319
you vivian and uh with everybody

4130
02:56:27,429 --> 02:56:25,040
tomorrow night i want to remind uh

4131
02:56:30,389 --> 02:56:27,439
everybody tomorrow night johnny enoch is

4132
02:56:32,550 --> 02:56:30,399
going to be with us johnny just got back

4133
02:56:34,630 --> 02:56:32,560
from egypt and

4134
02:56:37,349 --> 02:56:34,640
uh we were talking last week and he gave

4135
02:56:39,510 --> 02:56:37,359
me a big list of stuff or he tried to i

4136
02:56:41,990 --> 02:56:39,520
should say i said stop right there

4137
02:56:44,389 --> 02:56:42,000
let's save all of that for the show but

4138
02:56:46,870 --> 02:56:44,399

when you go to egypt and everybody knows

4139

02:56:49,670 --> 02:56:46,880

i'm going to be heading there in october

4140

02:56:52,469 --> 02:56:49,680

that you you it's a personal journey of

4141

02:56:54,389 --> 02:56:52,479

discovery and i'm going to do just that

4142

02:56:56,950 --> 02:56:54,399

and i can't wait for me to come back

4143

02:56:59,269 --> 02:56:56,960

from egypt and tell everybody i i

4144

02:57:01,110 --> 02:56:59,279

discovered this i saw this i felt this

4145

02:57:03,510 --> 02:57:01,120

it was incredible and this you're gonna

4146

02:57:05,750 --> 02:57:03,520

hear that so much from me well tomorrow

4147

02:57:08,550 --> 02:57:05,760

night we're gonna do that with johnny

4148

02:57:11,190 --> 02:57:08,560

enoch uh what a great show tonight uh

4149

02:57:15,349 --> 02:57:11,200

again tomorrow night johnny is with us

4150

02:57:17,750 --> 02:57:15,359

on on wednesday we're going to do an ama

4151
02:57:20,469 --> 02:57:17,760
i've got some other stuff cooking

4152
02:57:22,790 --> 02:57:20,479
and i may have something else going on

4153
02:57:24,710 --> 02:57:22,800
in addition to the ama

4154
02:57:26,070 --> 02:57:24,720
on wednesday night and then thursday

4155
02:57:27,670 --> 02:57:26,080
night of course

4156
02:57:30,309 --> 02:57:27,680
is uh

4157
02:57:32,950 --> 02:57:30,319
uh fader night with open lines all night

4158
02:57:33,910 --> 02:57:32,960
long i'm going to go ahead and get out

4159
02:57:37,510 --> 02:57:33,920
of here

4160
02:57:39,590 --> 02:57:37,520
um thank you uh to vivian and everybody

4161
02:57:41,110 --> 02:57:39,600
that was hanging out with us tonight

4162
02:57:43,429 --> 02:57:41,120
what a great show

4163
02:57:45,269 --> 02:57:43,439

faded black is produced by hill j palmer

4164

02:57:48,230 --> 02:57:45,279

nate dennis and kevin announcers are

4165

02:57:50,790 --> 02:57:48,240

steve harder gene vito and mark d kovar

4166

02:57:53,469 --> 02:57:50,800

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4167

02:57:55,349 --> 02:57:53,479

aldrige intro spaceboy

4168

02:57:57,510 --> 02:57:55,359

spaceboymusic.com fade to black is

4169

02:57:59,990 --> 02:57:57,520

produced by kjcr for the game changer

4170

02:58:02,469 --> 02:58:00,000

network this broadcast is own and

4171

02:58:04,710 --> 02:58:02,479

copyrighted 2022 by fade to black and

4172

02:58:07,030 --> 02:58:04,720

the game changer network inc it cannot

4173

02:58:08,950 --> 02:58:07,040

be re-broadcast downloaded copied or

4174

02:58:10,710 --> 02:58:08,960

used anywhere in the known universe

4175

02:58:12,230 --> 02:58:10,720

without written permission from fade to

4176

02:58:14,070 --> 02:58:12,240

black or the game changer network i'm

4177

02:58:16,469 --> 02:58:14,080

here with jimmy church until tomorrow

4178

02:58:18,790 --> 02:58:16,479

night with johnny enoch i want everybody

4179

02:58:23,400 --> 02:58:18,800

to be safe